



North Providence totals 501,510 square feet and consists of the school type(s) detailed below. School(s) were visited three times during the Statewide Facilities Assessment by teams of specialists from February-April 2016. This report provides LEA summary findings for the statewide assessment program.

### School Type by Count



School Type	SqFt
Elementary School	161,723
Middle School	128,500
High School	211,287
<b>Total:</b>	<b>501,510</b>

### Demographics

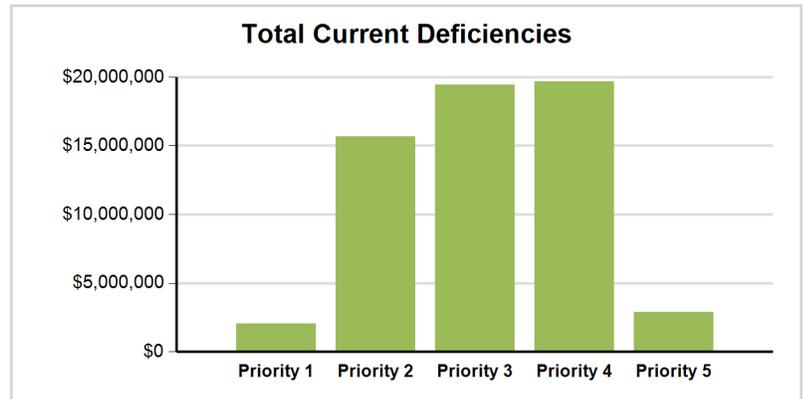
Enrollment is projected to increase by 8.6% over the next 10 years in North Providence. The total LEA enrollment at 9 school (s) is 3,493 students with a total capacity of 4,847 as reported by the LEA. Utilization is calculated by dividing enrollment by capacity, resulting in 72.1% utilization at North Providence.

### 72.1 % Utilization



### Educational Program Space Analysis

In North Providence there are 262 instructional spaces; of these spaces 10.7% meet or exceed the space size standards. Of the total current deficiencies identified, \$3,910,648 are related to the educational program space assessment. Addressing these identified deficiencies will improve the learning environment and bring the school(s) in the district closer to 21st century learning facilities.



### Five Year Need Summary

The current deficiencies total \$59,693,130, with 32.9% categorized as Priority 4 and another 32.6% as Priority 3. The building systems with the highest current deficiency costs are Interior and Mechanical.

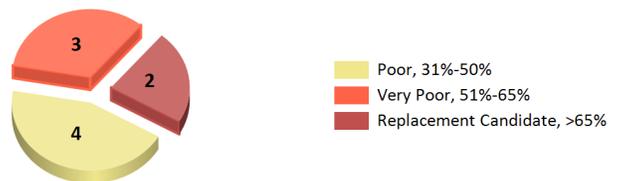
School(s) with Greatest Need	Combined 5-Year Need
North Providence High School	\$41,198,465
Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School	\$8,415,271
Marieville Elementary School	\$8,314,252

The projected life cycle need in Years 1 through 5 is \$30,971,278. It is anticipated that the majority of the need will occur in Year 4. School(s) with the greatest need are represented in the adjacent table and make up 63.9% of the combined 5-Year need at North Providence.

### Five Year Facility Condition Index (FCI)

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies, less new construction, and the first 5 years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-Year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-Year need by the total replacement cost. The 5-Year need is \$90,664,408 with a district replacement value of \$175,071,370. The resulting 5-Year FCI is 51.8%.

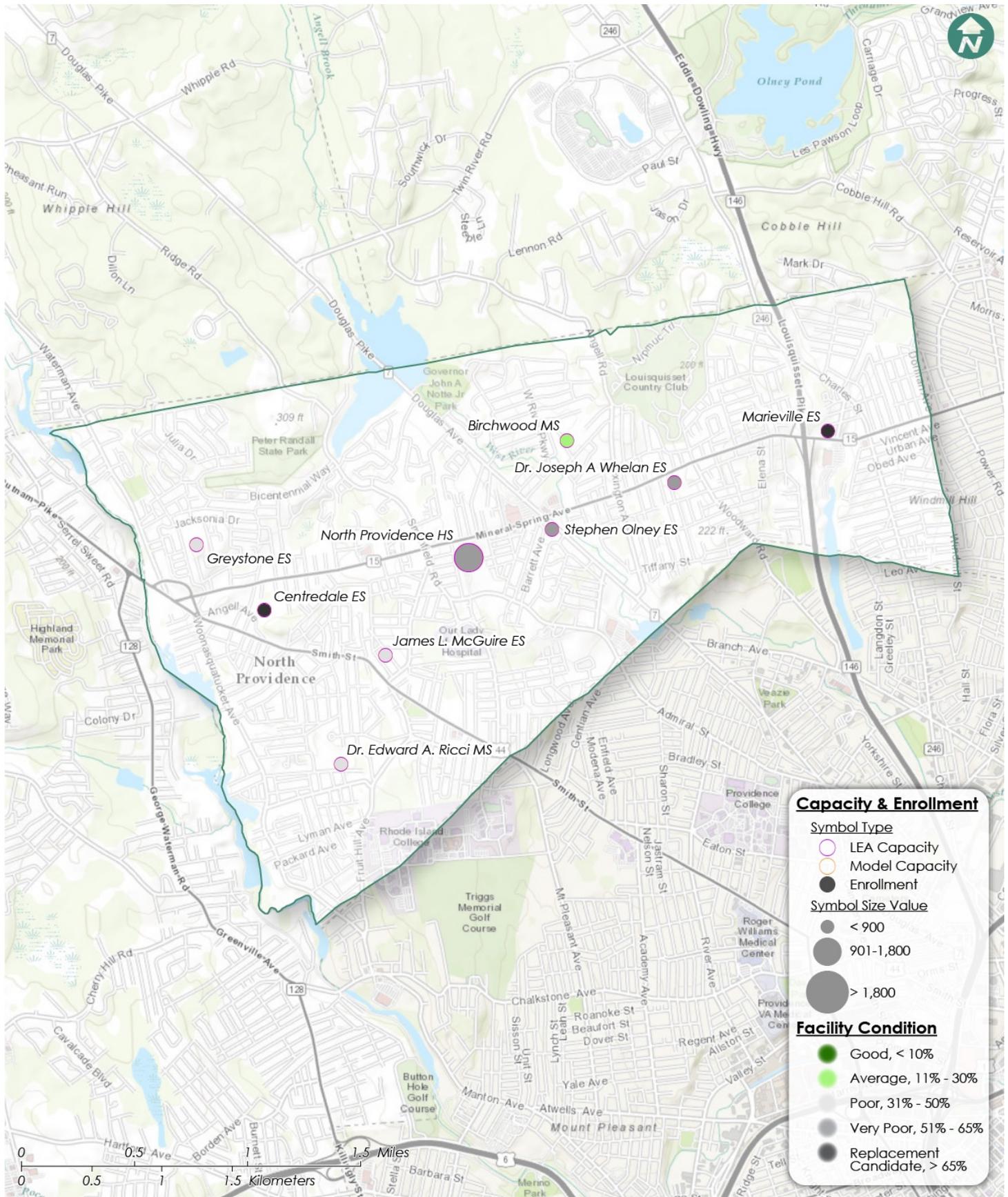
### 5-Year FCI Ranges



LEA Summary Data						
Gross SqFt	Avg Year Built	Current Deficiencies (Less New Construction)	Life Cycle Year 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need (Year 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI	
501,510	1949	\$59,693,130	\$30,971,278	\$90,664,408	51.8%	



# North Providence





# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School

June 2017

10 Birchwood Drive, North Providence, RI 02904





## Introduction

Birchwood Middle School, located at 10 Birchwood Drive in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1966. It comprises 64,900 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Birchwood Middle School serves grades 6 - 8, has 31 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 430. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Birchwood Middle School is 574 with a resulting utilization of 75%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Birchwood Middle School the 5-year need is \$6,459,477. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.

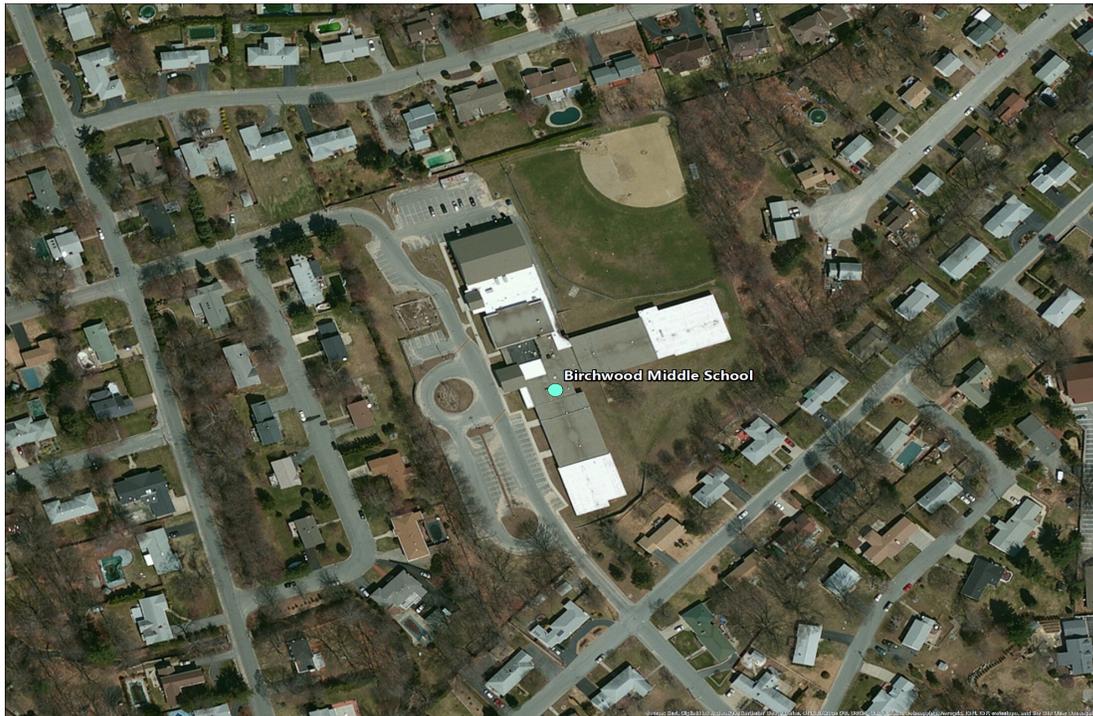


Figure 1: Aerial view of Birchwood Middle School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Birchwood Middle School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Asphalt Roadway Pavement
	Concrete Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	CMU Exterior Wall
	E.I.F.S. Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Storefront / Curtain Wall
	Storefront Entrance Doors
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
	EPDM Roofing
	Built-Up Roofing With Ballast

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Exposed Metal Structure Ceiling
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Painted Ceilings
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	CMU Wall
	Brick/Stone Veneer
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Quarry Tile Flooring



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Ceramic Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Rubber Tile Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring

## Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	400 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	4,488 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	Steam/Hot Water Heating Unit Vent
	Fin Tube Water Radiant Heater
	20 MBH Gas Unit Heater
	320 MBH Gas Unit Heater
	DDC Heating System Controls
	1 Ton Ductless Split System
	2 Ton Thru-Wall A/C
	Window Units
	10 Ton Package DX Unit
	Make-up Air Unit
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	Roof Exhaust Fan
	Wall Exhaust Fan
	Kitchen Exhaust Hoods
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	250 Gallon Water Storage Tank
	2" Backflow Preventers
	Gas Piping System
	40 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	50 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	6.4 GPM Instant Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Classroom Lavatories
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Restroom Lavatories



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Showers
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	800 Amp Switchgear
	400 Amp Distribution Panel
	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$261,740	\$1,255,121	\$421,178	\$1,938,039	43.62 %
Roofing	-	\$215,692	\$1,343	-	-	\$217,035	4.89 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	-	-	\$1,103	-	\$1,103	0.02 %
Interior	-	-	\$2,857	\$273,759	\$132,288	\$408,903	9.20 %
Mechanical	-	\$442,939	\$117,111	\$182,128	-	\$742,179	16.71 %
Electrical	\$4,288	\$5,112	\$9,442	-	\$74,285	\$93,128	2.10 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$15,944	\$108,150	\$25,885	\$149,979	3.38 %
Fire and Life Safety	\$34,642	-	-	-	-	\$34,642	0.78 %
Technology	-	-	\$831,550	-	-	\$831,550	18.72 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	-	-	\$25,982	\$25,982	0.58 %
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$38,930</b>	<b>\$663,743</b>	<b>\$1,239,988</b>	<b>\$1,820,259</b>	<b>\$679,618</b>	<b>\$4,442,539</b>	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Site	-	\$1,938,039
Technology	-	\$831,550
Mechanical	-	\$742,179

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

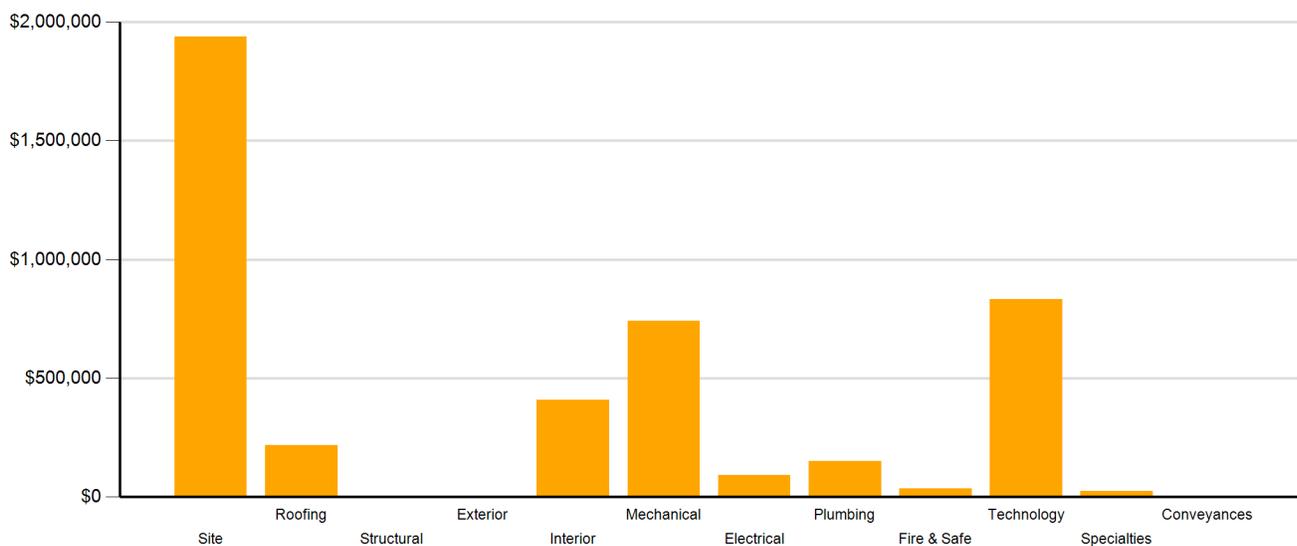


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$100,348	\$97,431	-	\$197,779
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Capital Renewal	-	\$663,743	\$46,350	\$1,518,108	\$139,252	\$2,367,453
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	\$38,930	-	\$5,774	\$36,662	\$540,366	\$621,732
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$168,058	-	\$168,058
Technology	-	-	\$825,777	-	-	\$825,777
Traffic	-	-	\$261,740	-	-	\$261,740
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$38,930</b>	<b>\$663,743</b>	<b>\$1,239,988</b>	<b>\$1,820,259</b>	<b>\$679,618</b>	<b>\$4,442,539</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

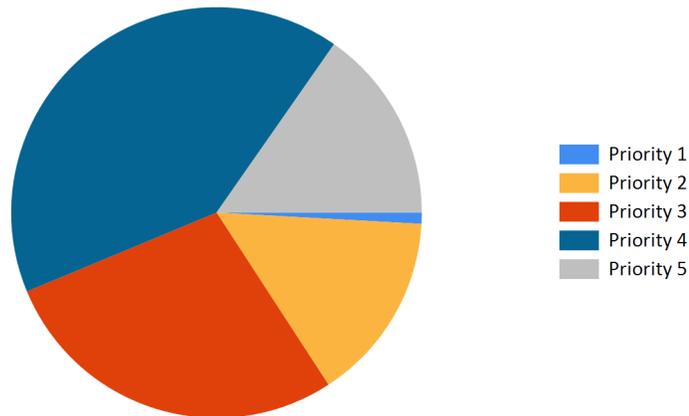


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



## Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$1,938,039	\$0	\$0	\$343,840	\$0	\$0	\$343,840	\$2,281,879
Roofing	\$217,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$217,035
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$1,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,103
Interior	\$408,903	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$581,494	\$334,539	\$916,033	\$1,324,936
Mechanical	\$742,179	\$0	\$0	\$185,097	\$0	\$269,337	\$454,434	\$1,196,613
Electrical	\$93,128	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$93,128
Plumbing	\$149,979	\$0	\$0	\$38,361	\$0	\$264,270	\$302,631	\$452,610
Fire and Life Safety	\$34,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,642
Technology	\$831,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$831,550
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$25,982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,982
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$4,442,539</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$567,298</b>	<b>\$581,494</b>	<b>\$868,146</b>	<b>\$2,016,938</b>	<b>\$6,459,477</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

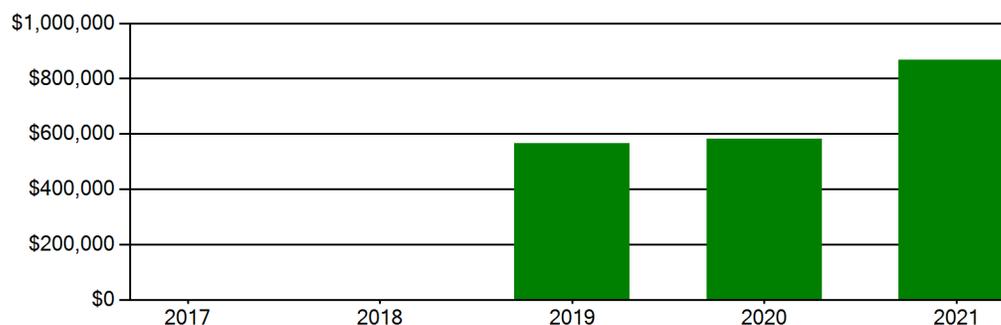


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building's health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today's estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$21,417,000. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Birchwood Middle School is \$6,459,477 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Birchwood Middle School facility has a 5-year FCI of 30.16%.

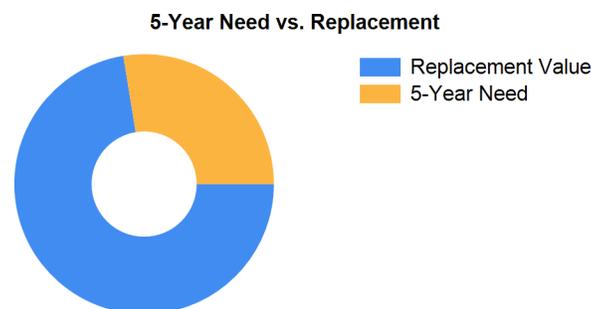


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility's disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 342 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Birchwood Middle School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$296,525.



### Summary of Findings

The Birchwood Middle School comprises 64,900 square feet and was constructed in 1966. Current deficiencies at this school total \$4,442,539. Five year capital renewal costs total \$2,016,938. The total identified need for the Birchwood Middle School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$6,459,477. The 5-year FCI is 30.16%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
<b>Birchwood Middle School Totals</b>	<b>64,900</b>	<b>1966</b>	<b>\$4,442,539</b>	<b>\$2,016,938</b>	<b>\$6,459,477</b>	<b>30.16%</b>

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Install New Bus Drop Or Parent Drop Area <b>Note:</b> Add parent pick up/drop off area along Brookdale Road	Traffic	1	Ea.	3	\$192,456	4464
New Sidewalk Is Required <b>Note:</b> Add sidewalk from Helm Street and Brookdale Road to building (6' sidewalk)	Traffic	2,400	SF	3	\$69,284	4465
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Roadway cracking and splitting.	Capital Renewal	85	CAR	4	\$355,813	1673
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Parking lot cracking and splitting.	Capital Renewal	129	CAR	4	\$539,999	1674
Backstops Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$36,086	28521
Fencing Requires Replacement (8' Chain Link Fence) <b>Note:</b> Fence rusted and falling down. <b>Location:</b> Baseball field	Capital Renewal	1,400	LF	4	\$119,082	1651
Fencing Requires Replacement (8' Chain Link Fence) <b>Note:</b> Fence is rusted and falling down.	Capital Renewal	2,400	LF	4	\$204,141	1672
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required <b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,398	28764
School lacks a competition track. <b>Note:</b> School lacks a competition track.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$413,780	28253
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,938,039</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,938,039</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
EPDM Roofing Requires Replacement (Bldg SF) <b>Note:</b> Portions of this roof appear to have caused leaks in the rooms below. The roof should be resurfaced to prevent future problems.	Capital Renewal	16,179	SF	2	\$215,692	1676
The Metal Downspouts Require Installation or Replacement <b>Note:</b> Some of the downspouts on the gymnasium appear to have either fallen or been torn off of the building.	Capital Renewal	20	LF	3	\$1,343	1680
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$217,035</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Handrail Requires Repainting <b>Note:</b> Exterior handrails should be painted.	Capital Renewal	100	LF	4	\$1,103	1677
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,103</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> While the majority of the acoustic ceiling tiles are in good shape, a few show stains and signs of potential roof leaks; notable areas are the music room (#45), the main office, and custodial closets.	Capital Renewal	300	SF	3	\$2,857	1679
12 x 12 Floor Tiles Are Lifting or Broken and Highly Likely Contain Asbestos	Hazardous Material	4,950	SF	4	\$148,853	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	20	LF	4	\$401	Rollup
Interior Toilet Partition Requires Repair <b>Note:</b> Partitions in the boys restrooms are typically rusted and in need of repair.	Capital Renewal	15	Ea.	4	\$8,270	1681
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	37	Ea.	4	\$11,126	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	90	LF	4	\$2,165	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	140	SF	4	\$1,403	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	4	Ea.	4	\$1,203	Rollup



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School

## Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	290	SF	4	\$2,907	Rollup
Partitions Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> Shared wall between cafeteria and offices	Acoustics	1,440	SF	4	\$43,303	4637
Partitions Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> Shared wall between Wood Shop and learning spaces	Acoustics	1,800	SF	4	\$54,128	4638
Interior Walls Require Repainting (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	17,978	SF	5	\$125,244	Rollup
Room lacks appropriate sound control.	Educational Adequacy	200	SF	5	\$7,044	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$408,903</b>	

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Replace Unit Vent <b>Note:</b> Coils clogged and units rusted.	Capital Renewal	16	Ea.	2	\$285,348	1653
The Fin Tube Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Coils clogged and units rusted.	Capital Renewal	85	Ea.	2	\$150,126	1655
Through The Wall AC Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Unit not maintained. Coils clogged and sheet metal rusting.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$7,466	1669
The Make Up Air Equipment Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Clogged and rusted.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$16,764	1631
Unit Ventilators Are Excessively Noisy <b>Note:</b> All classrooms excessively loud, ones not at end of useful life require replacement due to noise	Acoustics	15	Ea.	3	\$100,348	4639
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Pumps leaking and overheating.	Capital Renewal	9	Ea.	4	\$72,388	1632
The Exhaust Hood Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Casing rusting and cages clogged.	Capital Renewal	20	Ea.	4	\$109,740	1663
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$742,179</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room last power shut-off valves for utilities	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	1	\$4,288	Rollup
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$5,112	1633
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	6	Ea.	3	\$9,442	1825
Remove Abandoned Equipment <b>Note:</b> Abandoned electrical equipment.	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	5	\$7,004	1634
Remove Abandoned Equipment <b>Note:</b> Abandoned fuel tank.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	5	\$3,502	1647
Remove Abandoned Equipment <b>Note:</b> AHU no longer in use and should be removed.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	5	\$3,502	1662
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	120	Ea.	5	\$60,277	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$93,128</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Gas Water Heater Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Connections corroded.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$3,332	1670
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Aged and stained urinal fixtures.	Capital Renewal	9	Ea.	3	\$12,612	1661
Floor Drains Are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$577	Rollup
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Unit corroded and stained.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$10,776	1666
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Units stained and rusting.	Capital Renewal	13	Ea.	4	\$37,268	1657
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Sink stained and rusting.	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	4	\$8,149	1658



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Non-functional	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$7,778	1667
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Stainless steel rusting.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$3,354	1656
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	12	Ea.	4	\$40,247	1659
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	4	Ea.	5	\$4,465	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	14	Ea.	5	\$21,420	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$149,979</b>	

## Fire and Life Safety

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks shut-off valves for utilities. (International Fuel Gas Code, Section 409.6)	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	1	\$34,642	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$34,642</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	3	\$5,774	Rollup
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	296	Ea.	3	\$148,352	3752
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	25	Ea.	3	\$125,297	3759
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,017	3748
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$52,925	3747
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	240	Ea.	3	\$108,257	3750
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	16	Ea.	3	\$80,190	3751
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	2	Ea.	3	\$16,038	3753
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	64,900	SF	3	\$117,097	3758
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$57,135	3754
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$52,925	3749
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	33	Ea.	3	\$52,925	3757
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,618	3756
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$831,550</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks an appropriate refrigerator.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	5	\$25,982	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$25,982</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>56</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,504,500</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>65</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$4,442,539</b>	



## Birchwood Middle School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Playfield Areas	MS Athletic Components	1	Ea.	\$343,840	3
<b>Note:</b> Baseball field					
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$343,840</b>
		<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>		<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$343,840</b>

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Suspended Plaster and	Painted ceilings	12,034	SF	\$50,952	4
Resilient Flooring	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring	45,691	SF	\$530,542	4
Acoustical Suspended Ceilings	Ceilings - Acoustical Tiles	36,595	SF	\$334,539	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$916,033</b>

#### Mechanical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Facility Hydronic Distribution	Pump - 1HP or Less (Ea.)	2	Ea.	\$15,443	3
Decentralized Cooling	Package DX Unit (10 Ton)	6	Ea.	\$134,319	3
Decentralized Cooling	Ductless Split System (1 Ton)	2	Ea.	\$28,576	3
Decentralized Cooling	Window Units	2	Ea.	\$6,759	3
Facility Hydronic Distribution	2-Pipe Water System (Hot)	32,450	SF	\$253,178	5
Exhaust Air	Kitchen Exhaust Hoods	1	Ea.	\$16,159	5
<b>Note:</b> 1,500 cfm					
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>6 items</b>	<b>\$454,433</b>

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Instant 6.4 GPM	1	Ea.	\$5,293	3
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 40 gallon	1	Ea.	\$3,199	3
Plumbing Fixtures	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain	4	Ea.	\$29,869	3
Domestic Water Piping	Domestic Water Piping System (Bldg.SF)	32,450	SF	\$264,270	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>4 items</b>	<b>\$302,630</b>
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>13 items</b>	<b>\$1,673,097</b>
		<b>Total for: Birchwood Middle School</b>		<b>14 items</b>	<b>\$2,016,937</b>



**Supporting Photos**



Site Aerial



Rusting Baseball Fencing



Damaged Fencing



Broken Building Mounted Fixture



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Cracked Parking Lot Asphalt



Main Distribution Panel



Chipped Wall Paint



Gymnasium



Girls Locker Room



Typical Rust On Bathroom Partition



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Main Disconnect Panel



Stained Ceiling Tile



Abandoned Electrical Equipment



Damaged Thru Wall AC Unit



Abandoned AHU



Water Heater



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Drinking Fountain



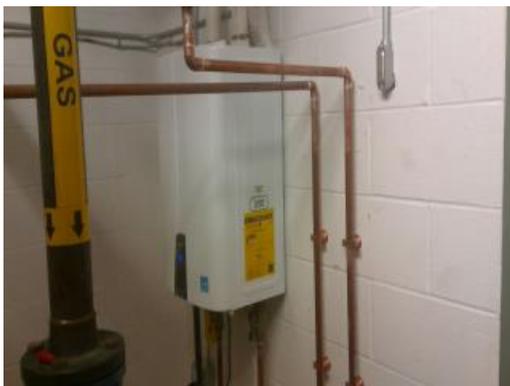
Woodworking Shop



Damaged Roof



1968 Dedication Plaque



Instant Hot Water Heater



Rusting Handrail



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Library



Cafeteria And Kitchen



Computer Lab



Stained Custodial Sink



Restroom Lavatories



Damaged Fin Tube Radiant Heater



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



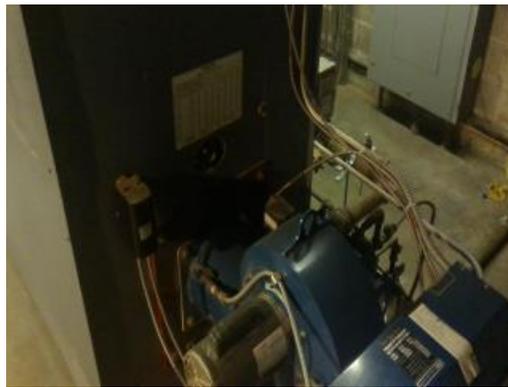
Restroom Fixtures And Finishes



Boys Locker Room



Ductless Unit



Aged Boiler



Typical Science Classroom



Unit Heater



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Main Entrance



Aged Roof Exhaust



Fire Panel



2002 Addition Dedication Plaque



Stained Kitchen Mop Sink



2002 Addition Boiler



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Kitchen Hood



Rusting Lavatory



Non-Functional Drinking Fountain



Missing Gutter/Drainpipe



100A Panel



Make Up Air Unit



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Birchwood Middle School



Classroom Lavatory



Typical Classroom



Circulation Pumps Leaking And Overheating



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School

June 2017

41 Angell Avenue, North Providence, RI 02911





## Introduction

Centredale School, located at 41 Angell Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1962. It comprises 25,333 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Centredale School serves grades PK - 5, has 18 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 279. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Centredale School is 375 with a resulting utilization of 74%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Centredale School the 5-year need is \$6,200,260. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.

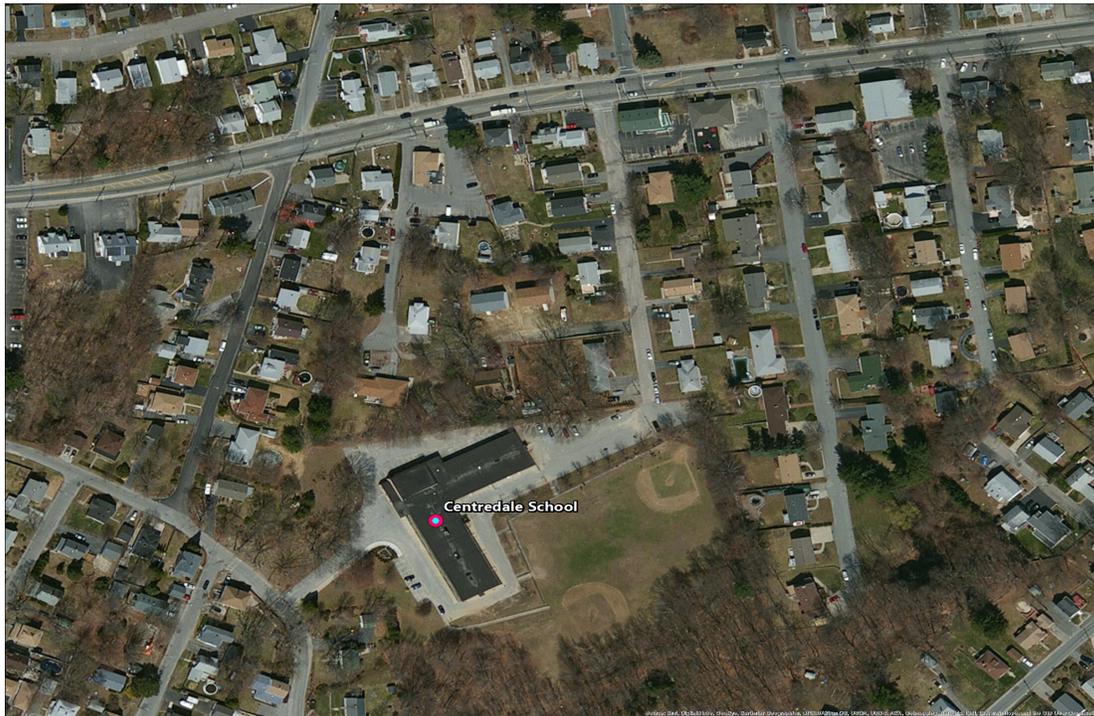


Figure 1: Aerial view of Centredale School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Centredale School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Concrete Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Storefront Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Built-Up Roofing With Ballast
----------------------------	-------------------------------

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	Wood Wall Paneling
	Interior Wall Painting
	Ceramic Tile Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Athletic/Sport Flooring

### Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	4,488 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	Finned Wall Radiator
	320 MBH Gas Unit Heater
	50 MBH Steam Unit Heater



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Electronic Heating System Controls
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	Small Roof Exhaust Fan
	Kitchen Exhaust Hoods
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	40 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Classroom Lavatories
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	600 Amp Switchgear
	45 KVA Transformer
	400 Amp Distribution Panel
	Panelboard - 120/240 225A
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$94,614	\$39,488	-	\$134,102	2.66 %
Roofing	-	\$1,488,863	-	-	-	\$1,488,863	29.59 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Interior	-	-	\$141,149	\$1,103,643	\$3,312	\$1,248,104	24.80 %
Mechanical	-	\$869,112	\$8,342	\$33,378	\$3,300	\$914,132	18.17 %
Electrical	-	\$93,686	\$5,132	-	\$36,166	\$134,984	2.68 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$345,024	\$119,850	\$14,167	\$479,042	9.52 %
Fire and Life Safety	\$41,599	-	-	-	-	\$41,599	0.83 %
Technology	-	-	\$563,615	-	-	\$563,615	11.20 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	\$27,714	-	-	\$27,714	0.55 %
<b>Total</b>	\$41,599	\$2,451,661	\$1,185,591	\$1,296,359	\$56,945	\$5,032,155	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Roofing	-	\$1,488,863
Interior	-	\$1,248,104
Mechanical	-	\$914,132

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

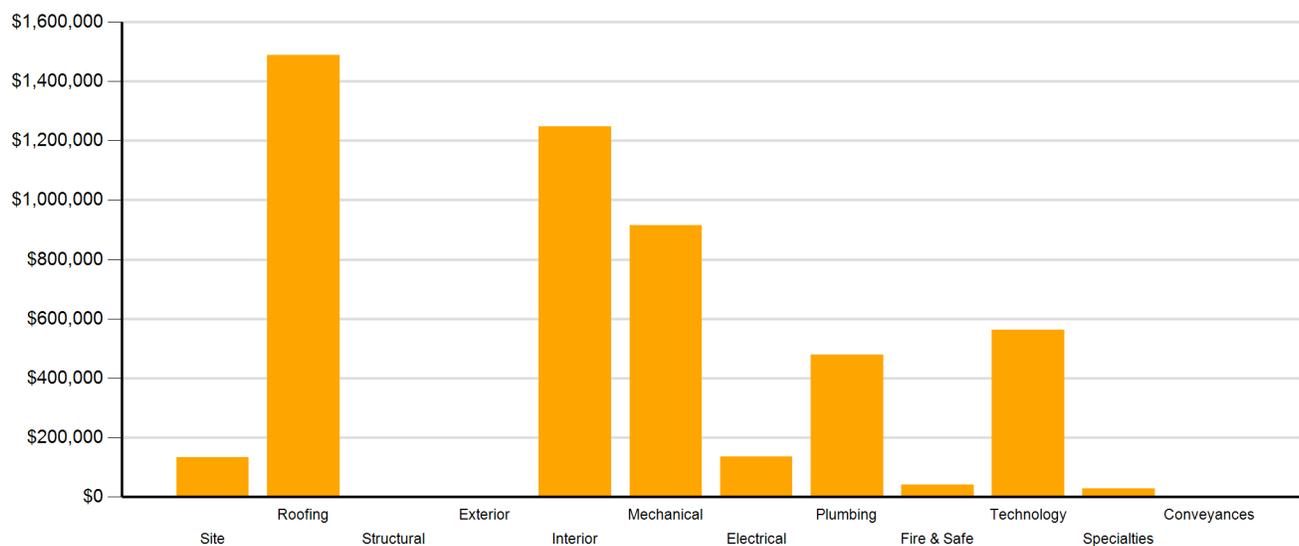


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$114,085	-	-	\$114,085
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	\$115,905	-	-	\$115,905
Capital Renewal	\$41,599	\$2,451,661	\$358,498	\$167,477	\$4,302	\$3,023,537
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	\$45,035	\$45,342	\$52,643	\$143,020
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	\$1,206	-	\$1,206
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$1,082,334	-	\$1,082,334
Technology	-	-	\$546,294	-	-	\$546,294
Traffic	-	-	\$5,774	-	-	\$5,774
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$41,599</b>	<b>\$2,451,661</b>	<b>\$1,185,591</b>	<b>\$1,296,359</b>	<b>\$56,945</b>	<b>\$5,032,155</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

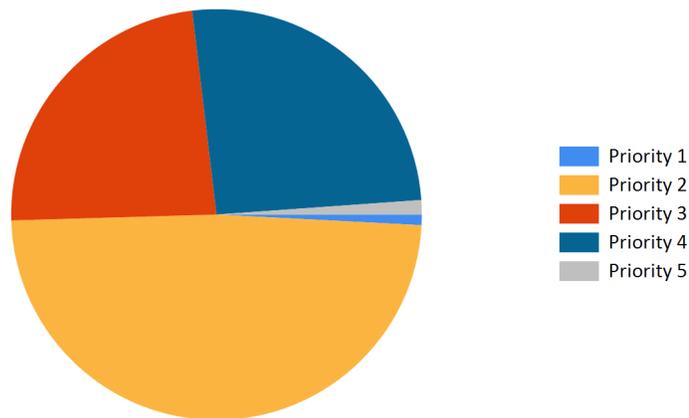


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



## Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$134,102	\$0	\$0	\$90,722	\$0	\$7,829	\$98,551	\$232,653
Roofing	\$1,488,863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,488,863
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Interior	\$1,248,104	\$0	\$0	\$51,622	\$263,965	\$352,478	\$668,065	\$1,916,169
Mechanical	\$914,132	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$914,132
Electrical	\$134,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,359	\$152,359	\$287,343
Plumbing	\$479,042	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$479,042
Fire and Life Safety	\$41,599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,599
Technology	\$563,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$563,615
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$27,714	\$0	\$249,130	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$249,130	\$276,844
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,032,155</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$249,130</b>	<b>\$142,344</b>	<b>\$263,965</b>	<b>\$512,666</b>	<b>\$1,168,105</b>	<b>\$6,200,260</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

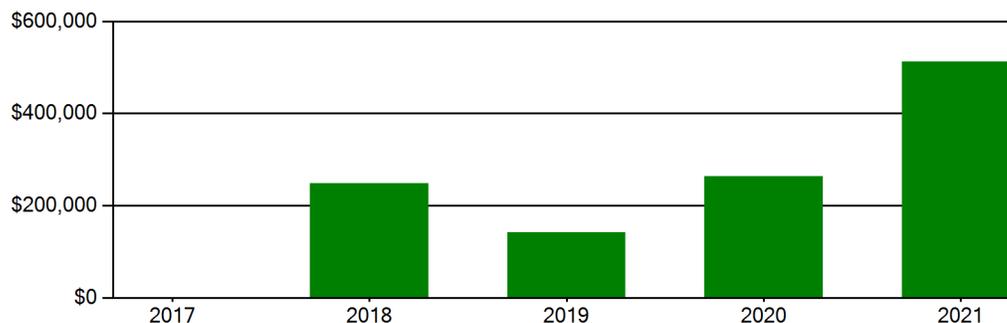


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building’s health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today’s estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$8,866,550. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Centredale School is \$6,200,260 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Centredale School facility has a 5-year FCI of 69.93%.

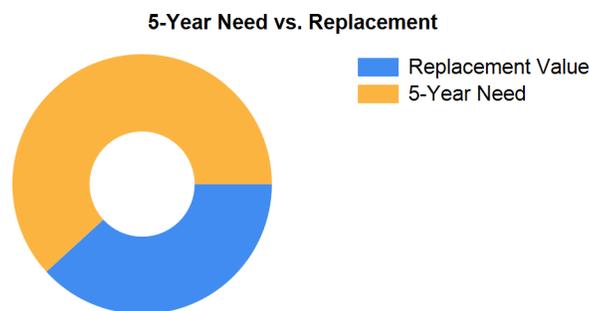


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility’s disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 141 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Centredale School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$461,160.



### Summary of Findings

The Centredale School comprises 25,333 square feet and was constructed in 1962. Current deficiencies at this school total \$5,032,155. Five year capital renewal costs total \$1,168,105. The total identified need for the Centredale School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$6,200,260. The 5-year FCI is 69.93%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Centredale School Totals	25,333	1962	\$5,032,155	\$1,168,105	\$6,200,260	69.93%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Crosswalk: Needs to be added <b>Note:</b> Add crosswalks at intersection of Angell Ave and Ferncliff Ave and intersection of Angell Ave and East Ave	Traffic	4	Ea.	3	\$3,849	4409
Install New Playground Equipment <b>Note:</b> Install New Playground Equipment	Barrier to Accessibility	1	SF	3	\$88,841	54904
Pavement Markings: Words/Symbols Are Required <b>Note:</b> Add pavement markings (lines and arrows) to control parent drop off/pick up flow	Traffic	4	Ea.	3	\$1,925	4411
Backstops Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$36,086	28519
Fencing Requires Replacement (8' Chain Link Fence)	Capital Renewal	40	LF	4	\$3,402	339
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$134,102</b>	

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Pole Lighting Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$4,631	589
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$4,631</b>	
	<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$138,733</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Tectum Decking Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	19,033	SF	2	\$1,488,863	1868
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,488,863</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> All classrooms	Acoustics	13	Ea.	3	\$114,085	4648
Existing Door Hardware Is Not ADA Compliant	Barrier to Accessibility	9	Door	3	\$27,064	328
12 x 12 Floor Tiles Are Lifting or Broken and Highly Likely Contain Asbestos	Hazardous Material	1,800	SF	4	\$54,128	Rollup
Acoustic ceiling tile - large area (>10%) of broken or falling broken tiles	Hazardous Material	12,800	SF	4	\$157,964	Rollup
Asbestos 9x9 Tile is Present. Limited Areas of Lifting or Broken Tiles Exist	Hazardous Material	25,580	SF	4	\$769,223	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	492	LF	4	\$9,863	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	11	Ea.	4	\$3,308	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	350	LF	4	\$8,420	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	1,100	SF	4	\$11,026	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	6,332	SF	4	\$63,470	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	14	Ea.	4	\$4,210	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	30	LF	4	\$722	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	240	SF	4	\$9,256	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition. <b>Location:</b> Storage room	Capital Renewal	300	SF	4	\$12,053	246
Classroom Door Requires Vision Panel	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$2,309	Rollup
Interior Doors Require Repair <b>Location:</b> Storage room near reception	Capital Renewal	1	Door	5	\$1,002	249
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,248,104</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Gas Piping Requires Replacement (SF Basis)	Capital Renewal	25,333	SF	2	\$578,309	1369
Gas Unit Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$3,971	269
Steam/HW Unit Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	2	\$15,597	280
The Fin Tube Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	37	Ea.	2	\$65,349	266
The Mechanical / HVAC Piping / System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	25,333	SF	2	\$205,886	1861
The Small Diameter Exhausts/Hoods Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	3	\$8,342	301
Make-Up Air Should Be Increased	Functional Deficiency	500	SF	4	\$1,206	254
<b>Note:</b> No makeup air in boiler room for combustion.						
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	4	\$32,172	291
Remove Abandoned Equipment	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	5	\$3,300	284
<b>Note:</b> Remove abandoned pneumatic controls.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9 items</b>		<b>\$914,132</b>		

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Switchgear Is Needed Or Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$20,328	1367
The Distribution Panel Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$27,064	1862
The Electrical Disconnect Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	2	\$5,798	1368
<b>Location:</b> Boiler Room						
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	2	\$40,496	248
Wall Pack Lighting Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$251	271
<b>Location:</b> Entry						
Wall Pack Lighting Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$251	294
<b>Location:</b> Door 8						
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	72	Ea.	5	\$36,166	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>7 items</b>		<b>\$130,353</b>		

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	25,333	SF	3	\$214,906	582
The Sanitary Sewer Piping Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	750	LF	3	\$123,112	257
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	3	\$7,007	263
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	4	\$32,327	276
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	14	Ea.	4	\$40,135	260
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$2,716	259
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$7,778	277
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	11	Ea.	4	\$36,893	261
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	9	Ea.	5	\$10,046	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	4	Ea.	5	\$4,121	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>10 items</b>		<b>\$479,042</b>		

## Fire and Life Safety

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Emergency Lighting Is Inadequate Or Not Present And Should be Installed	Capital Renewal	8,000	SF	1	\$12,738	244
<b>Location:</b> Hallway 1, gym, hallway 2, entry						
Fire Sprinkler System Requires Replacement (SF Basis) per NFPA 13	Capital Renewal	600	SF	1	\$12,029	288
<b>Location:</b> Mechanical Room						
Replace Kitchen Exhaust Hood	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	1	\$16,832	304
<b>Note:</b> No hood in warming kitchen.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3 items</b>		<b>\$41,599</b>		

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	3	\$17,321	Rollup



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	144	Ea.	3	\$72,171	3710
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	19	Ea.	3	\$95,226	3716
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,613	3707
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$47,713	3704
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room UPS does not meet standards, is inadequate, or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,012	3706
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,017	3703
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated. Room requires partial walls and/or major improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$44,906	3701
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	20	Ea.	3	\$100,238	3708
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	2	Ea.	3	\$16,038	3709
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	25,333	SF	3	\$45,708	3715
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$57,135	3711
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	3702
Technology: Telecommunications Room (small size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,012	3705
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	18	Ea.	3	\$28,868	3714
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,618	3713
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$563,615</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room has insufficient writing area.	Educational Adequacy	6	Ea.	3	\$27,714	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$27,714</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>63</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$4,893,421</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>69</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$5,032,155</b>	



## Centredale School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Playfield Areas	ES Playgrounds	1	Ea.	\$45,131	3
Fences and Gates	Fencing - Chain Link (8 Ft)	670	LF	\$45,591	3
Parking Lot Lighting	Pole Mounted Fixtures (Ea.)	1	Ea.	\$7,829	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$98,551</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>		<b>\$98,551</b>	

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Acoustical Suspended Ceilings	Ceilings - Acoustical Grid System	4,300	SF	\$51,622	3
Resilient Flooring	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring	22,733	SF	\$263,965	4
Acoustical Suspended Ceilings	Ceilings - Acoustical Tiles	4,300	SF	\$39,309	5
Acoustical Suspended Ceilings	Exposed Tectum Ceilings	2,000	SF	\$150,193	5
<b>Note:</b> Exposed wood structure					
Wall Paneling	Wood Panel wall	750	SF	\$6,928	5
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	23,333	SF	\$156,048	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$668,064</b>	

#### Electrical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Lighting Fixtures	Light Fixtures (Bldg SF)	25,333	SF	\$152,359	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$152,359</b>	

#### Specialties

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Casework	Fixed Cabinetry	22	Room	\$249,130	2
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$249,130</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>\$1,069,553</b>	
		<b>Total for: Centredale School</b>		<b>\$1,168,105</b>	



**Supporting Photos**



Site Aerial



Typical Classroom



Aged Panelboard



Missing Kitchen Exhaust Hood



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School



Rear Elevation



Library



West Elevation



Exterior Finishes



Unit Heater



Typical Classroom Sink



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School



Building Mounted Lighting



Rusting Custodial Sink



Gymnasium



Pole Lighting



Drinking Fountain



Classroom



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School



Baseboard Heater



Hallway Finishes



Restroom Sink



Main Entry



Gymnasium



Aged Panelboard



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Centredale School



Circulating Pumps



Rusted Chain Link Fence



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School

June 2017

51 Intervale Avenue, North Providence, RI 02911





## Introduction

Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School, located at 51 Intervale Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1968. It comprises 63,600 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School serves grades 6 - 8, has 37 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 441. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School is 658 with a resulting utilization of 67%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School the 5-year need is \$8,415,271. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.



Figure 1: Aerial view of Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Concrete Pedestrian Pavement
	Gravel Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	CMU Exterior Wall
	E.I.F.S. Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Storefront / Curtain Wall
	Storefront Entrance Doors
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
	EPDM Roofing
	Single Ply Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Exposed Metal Structure Ceiling
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Non-Painted Plaster/Gypsum Board Ceiling
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	CMU Wall
	Brick/Stone Veneer
	Concrete Flooring
	Ceramic Tile Flooring



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Quarry Tile Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Athletic/Sport Flooring

## Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1,275 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	400 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	Finned Wall Radiator
	DDC Heating System Controls
	2 Ton Thru-Wall A/C
	Make-up Air Unit
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	5 HP Pump
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	5 Ton DX Gas Roof Top Unit
	Kitchen Exhaust Hoods
	Wall Exhaust Fan
	Roof Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	250 Gallon Water Storage Tank
	Gas Piping System
	60 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	75 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Classroom Lavatories
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Restroom Lavatories
	Showers
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Motor Controller
----------------------------	------------------



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Panelboard - 400+ Amps
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Canopy Mounted Lighting Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	-	\$70,836	\$434,169	\$505,005	6.62 %
Roofing	-	\$1,008,860	-	-	-	\$1,008,860	13.23 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Interior	-	-	\$392,672	\$2,077,399	\$11,182	\$2,481,253	32.55 %
Mechanical	-	\$386,470	\$16,764	\$475,739	\$6,600	\$885,572	11.62 %
Electrical	-	\$92,307	\$9,442	-	\$51,888	\$153,638	2.02 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$175,795	\$242,294	\$28,339	\$446,428	5.86 %
Fire and Life Safety	\$1,309,430	-	-	-	-	\$1,309,430	17.18 %
Technology	-	-	\$794,283	-	-	\$794,283	10.42 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	\$13,764	-	\$25,807	\$39,570	0.52 %
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,309,430</b>	<b>\$1,487,637</b>	<b>\$1,402,720</b>	<b>\$2,866,268</b>	<b>\$557,985</b>	<b>\$7,624,039</b>	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Interior	-	\$2,481,253
Fire and Life Safety	-	\$1,309,430
Roofing	-	\$1,008,860

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

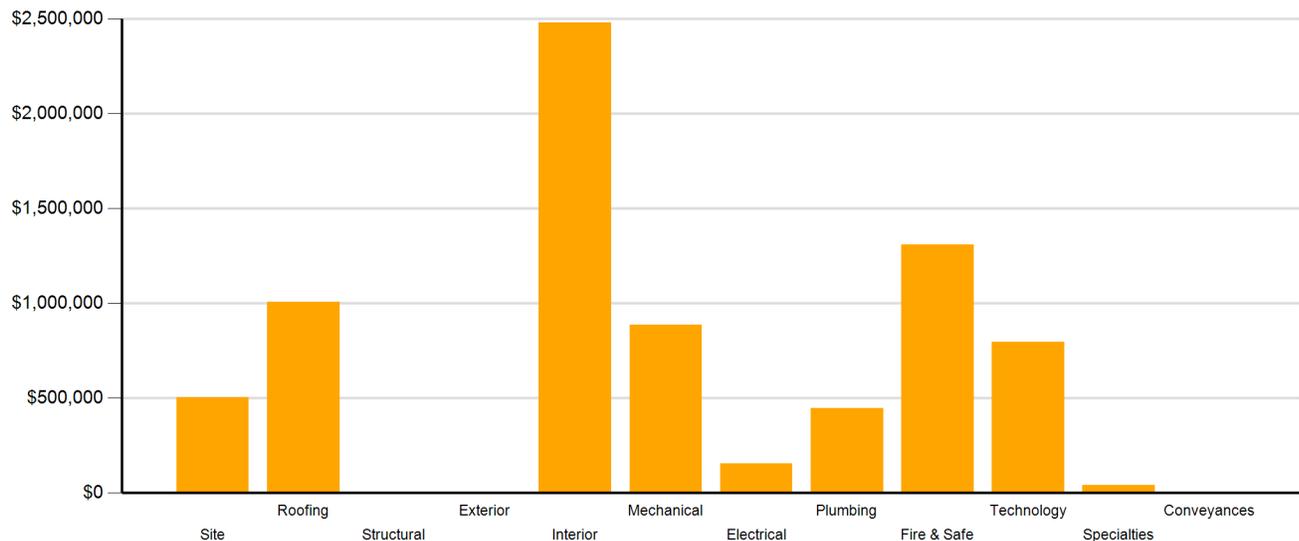


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	-	\$74,156	-	\$74,156
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Capital Renewal	\$1,275,021	\$1,487,637	\$594,673	\$1,270,296	\$20,392	\$4,648,019
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	\$34,409	-	\$19,498	\$57,998	\$537,592	\$649,498
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$1,463,818	-	\$1,463,818
Technology	-	-	\$788,548	-	-	\$788,548
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$1,309,430</b>	<b>\$1,487,637</b>	<b>\$1,402,720</b>	<b>\$2,866,268</b>	<b>\$557,985</b>	<b>\$7,624,039</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

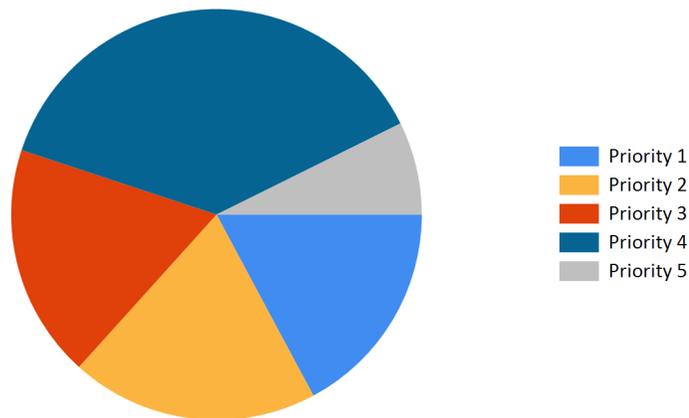


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



## Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$505,005	\$0	\$0	\$401,860	\$0	\$23,487	\$425,347	\$930,352
Roofing	\$1,008,860	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,008,860
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Interior	\$2,481,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,481,253
Mechanical	\$885,572	\$0	\$0	\$196,344	\$0	\$121,306	\$317,650	\$1,203,222
Electrical	\$153,638	\$0	\$0	\$34,632	\$0	\$0	\$34,632	\$188,270
Plumbing	\$446,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,603	\$13,603	\$460,031
Fire and Life Safety	\$1,309,430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,309,430
Technology	\$794,283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$794,283
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$39,570	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,570
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$7,624,039</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$632,836</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$158,396</b>	<b>\$791,232</b>	<b>\$8,415,271</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

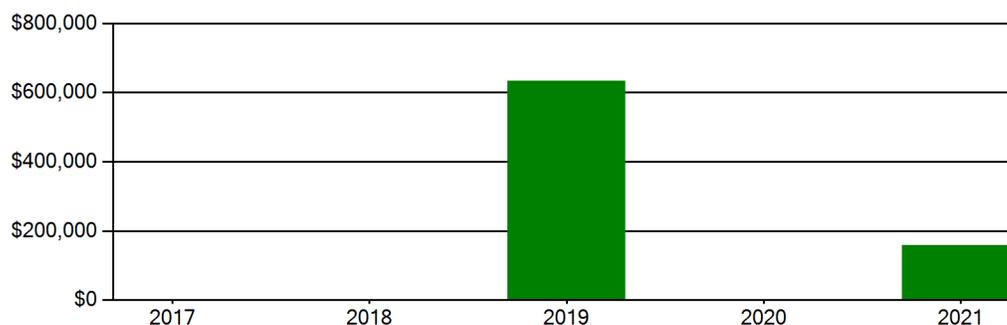


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building's health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today's estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$20,988,000. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School is \$8,415,271 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School facility has a 5-year FCI of 40.10%.

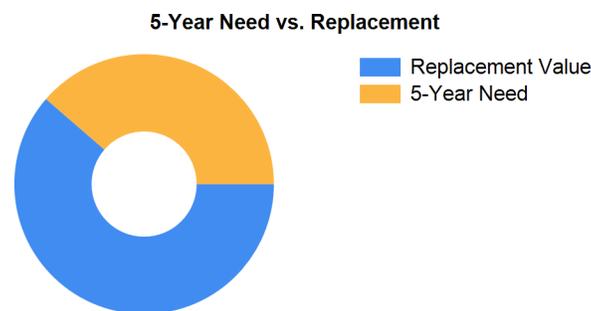


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility's disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 335 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$0.



## Summary of Findings

The Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School comprises 63,600 square feet and was constructed in 1968. Current deficiencies at this school total \$7,624,039. Five year capital renewal costs total \$791,232. The total identified need for the Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$8,415,271. The 5-year FCI is 40.10%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School Totals	63,600	1968	\$7,624,039	\$791,232	\$8,415,271	40.10%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

## Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$36,086	28522
<b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement						
Replace Natural Turf (Grass) Playfield	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	4	\$34,750	489
<b>Note:</b> Soccer field, baseball field, and track area are all extremely worn						
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,398	28765
<b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required						
School lacks a competition track.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$413,780	28254
<b>Note:</b> School lacks a competition track.						
Tennis Courts, Nets, And Equipment Require Repair	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	5	\$12,991	491
<b>Note:</b> There are no nets in the tennis courts and the area requires repair						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$505,005</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$505,005</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
EPDM Roofing Requires Replacement (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	47,701	SF	2	\$635,930	1378
Shingle Roof Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	9,540	SF	2	\$286,880	1377
The Single-Ply Membrane Roof Covering Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	6,359	SF	2	\$86,050	1379
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,008,860</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	41,236	SF	3	\$392,672	443
<b>Note:</b> Tiles are stained and moldy due to numerous leaks in roofing.						
12 x 12 Floor Tiles Are Lifting or Broken and Highly Likely Contain Asbestos	Hazardous Material	47,701	SF	4	\$1,434,429	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	20	LF	4	\$401	Rollup
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	41,236	SF	4	\$515,665	1376
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	1,200	SF	4	\$12,029	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	6	Ea.	4	\$1,804	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	630	LF	4	\$15,156	Rollup
Room Is Excessively Reverberant	Acoustics	1,200	SF	4	\$11,006	4724
<b>Note:</b> Gym						
Room Is Excessively Reverberant (Install Fiberglass Wall Panel)	Acoustics	1,050	SF	4	\$63,150	4725
<b>Note:</b> Cafeteria						
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	572	SF	4	\$21,912	Rollup
The Plaster Ceilings Require Repair	Capital Renewal	100	SF	4	\$1,847	475
<b>Note:</b> Gypsum board ceiling is cracking in the atrium.						
Classroom Door Requires Vision Panel	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	5	\$6,882	Rollup
Room lacks appropriate sound control.	Educational Adequacy	100	SF	5	\$3,498	Rollup
The Concrete Flooring Requires Repair Or Repainting	Capital Renewal	100	SF	5	\$802	462
<b>Note:</b> Foundation on gymnasium hallway and parts of 2002 addition appears to be sinking or settling, causing cracks and leaks. Repair cracks						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,481,253</b>	

### Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Cast Iron Water Boiler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	2	\$158,794	421
The Fin Tube Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	112	Ea.	2	\$197,813	444



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Through The Wall AC Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	2	\$29,863	455
The Make Up Air Equipment Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$16,764	436
Exhaust Fan Ventilation Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$5,646	426
<b>Note:</b> Combustion exhaust fan						
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	63,600	SF	4	\$403,767	1815
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	4	\$50,239	423
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$16,086	453
Remove Abandoned Equipment	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	5	\$6,600	438
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$885,572</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Motor Control Center Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	9	Ea.	2	\$37,276	425
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	9	Ea.	2	\$55,030	1382
<b>Note:</b> Most electrical equipment is original to the building.						
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	6	Ea.	3	\$9,442	492
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	104	Ea.	5	\$51,888	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$153,638</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Showers Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	20	Ea.	3	\$160,380	449
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	11	Ea.	3	\$15,415	452
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$21,551	439
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	12	Ea.	4	\$34,402	442
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	4	\$10,866	457
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$7,778	1380
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	46	Ea.	4	\$154,282	445
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	4	\$13,416	1381
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	5	Ea.	5	\$5,544	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	15	Ea.	5	\$22,796	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$446,428</b>	

## Fire and Life Safety

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Fire Sprinkler System Requires Replacement (SF Basis) per NFPA 13	Capital Renewal	63,600	SF	1	\$1,275,021	460
Room lacks shut-off valves for utilities. (International Fuel Gas Code, Section 409.6)	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	1	\$34,409	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,309,430</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	3	\$5,735	Rollup
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	344	Ea.	3	\$172,409	3780
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	32	Ea.	3	\$160,380	3789
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,017	3779
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$52,925	3777
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	80	Ea.	3	\$36,086	3781
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	3787
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	30	Ea.	3	\$150,356	3788



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	63,600	SF	3	\$114,752	3786
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia systems are in need of minor improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$10,024	3782
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	3778
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	38	Ea.	3	\$60,944	3785
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,618	3784
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$794,283</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room has insufficient writing area.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	3	\$13,764	Rollup
Room lacks an appropriate refrigerator.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	5	\$25,807	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$39,570</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>57</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$7,119,034</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$7,624,039</b>	



## Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Parking Lot Pavement	Asphalt	120	CAR	\$401,860	3
Parking Lot Lighting	Pole Mounted Fixtures (Ea.)	3	Ea.	\$23,487	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$425,347</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>		<b>\$425,347</b>	

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Mechanical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
HVAC Air Distribution	Roof Top Unit - DX Gas (5 Ton)	10	Ea.	\$196,344	3
Exhaust Air	Roof Exhaust Fan	22	Ea.	\$115,885	5
Exhaust Air	Wall Exhaust Fan	2	Ea.	\$5,421	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$317,650</b>	

#### Electrical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Lighting Fixtures	Building Mounted Fixtures (Ea.)	22	Ea.	\$33,237	3
Lighting Fixtures	Canopy Mounted Fixtures (Ea.)	1	Ea.	\$1,395	3
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$34,632</b>	

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 75 Gallons	1	Ea.	\$5,916	5
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 60 gallon	2	Ea.	\$7,687	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$13,603</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>\$365,885</b>	
		<b>Total for: Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School</b>		<b>\$791,232</b>	



## Supporting Photos



Site Aerial



Art Room



Stained Custodial Sink



Cafeteria Make Up Air



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



Typical Classroom



Radiant Heater



Typical Student Restroom



Restroom Lavatories



Library



Damaged Building Mounted Light



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



Pumps



Classroom Lavatories



Cafeteria



Combustion Exhaust Fan



Music Room

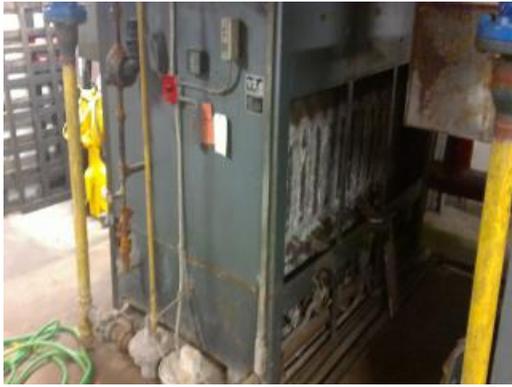


Main Entrance



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



Boiler



Showers



Elevation Along Intervale Avenue



Unit Heater



Motor Control



Tennis Courts



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



Cracked Gypsum Board Ceiling



Gymnasium Elevation



Window Unit



Hot Water Pumps



Soccer Field And Track



Typical Urinal Fixtures



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Edward A. Ricci Middle School



Girls Locker Room



Boys Locker Room



Typical Science Lab



2002 Gymnasium Addition



Baseball Fields



Foundation Separation In Entry Lobby



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

June 2017

1440 Mineral Spring Avenue, North Providence, RI 02904





## Introduction

Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School, located at 1440 Mineral Spring Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1976. It comprises 22,886 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School serves grades KG - 5, has 17 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 261. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School is 350 with a resulting utilization of 75%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School the 5-year need is \$4,175,543. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.

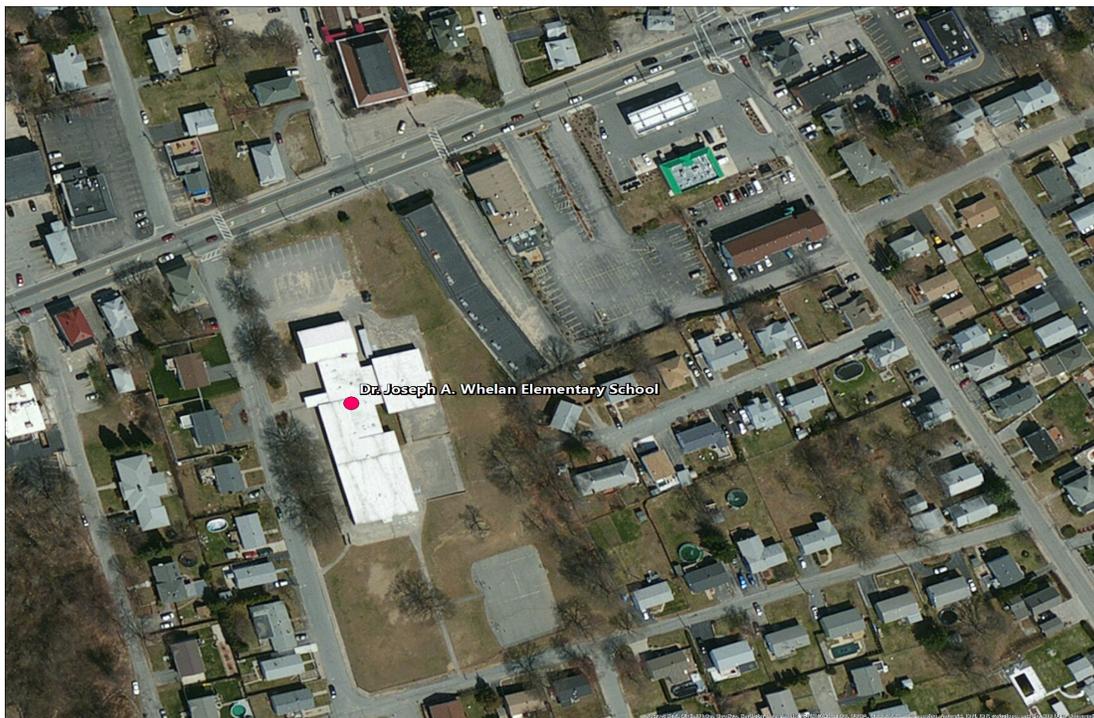


Figure 1: Aerial view of Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Asphalt Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	CMU Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Storefront / Curtain Wall
	Storefront Entrance Doors
	Wood Exterior Doors
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	EPDM Roofing
----------------------------	--------------

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Aluminum/Glass Storefront Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	Interior Wall Painting
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring

### Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	3,264 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	Radiant Water Heater
	Pneumatic Heating System Controls
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	2,000 CFM Interior AHU
	Roof Exhaust Fan
	Wall Exhaust Fan

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	100 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	600 Amp Switchgear
	Panelboard - 120/240 100A
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Canopy Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	-	\$291,434	-	\$291,434	7.83 %
Roofing	-	\$305,107	-	-	-	\$305,107	8.20 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	\$8,776	-	-	-	\$8,776	0.24 %
Interior	-	-	\$598,453	\$652,585	-	\$1,251,038	33.60 %
Mechanical	-	\$508,322	\$100,348	\$181,502	-	\$790,172	21.22 %
Electrical	-	\$32,557	\$4,721	-	\$33,927	\$71,205	1.91 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$205,358	\$97,774	\$12,991	\$316,123	8.49 %
Fire and Life Safety	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Technology	-	-	\$641,901	-	-	\$641,901	17.24 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	-	\$47,184	-	\$47,184	1.27 %
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$854,762	\$1,550,781	\$1,270,478	\$46,918	\$3,722,939	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Interior	-	\$1,251,038
Mechanical	-	\$790,172
Technology	-	\$641,901

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

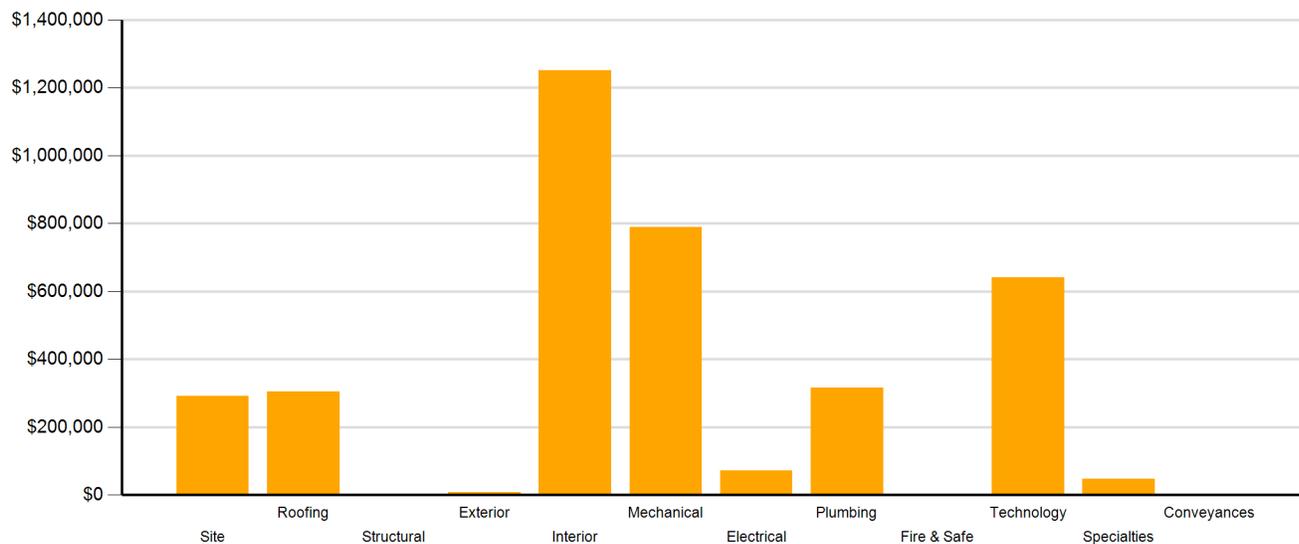


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$129,808	-	-	\$129,808
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Capital Renewal	-	\$854,762	\$429,559	\$838,227	-	\$2,122,548
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	\$5,735	\$49,264	\$46,918	\$101,917
Functional Deficiency	-	-	\$349,513	-	-	\$349,513
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$382,987	-	\$382,987
Technology	-	-	\$636,166	-	-	\$636,166
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$854,762	\$1,550,781	\$1,270,478	\$46,918	\$3,722,939

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

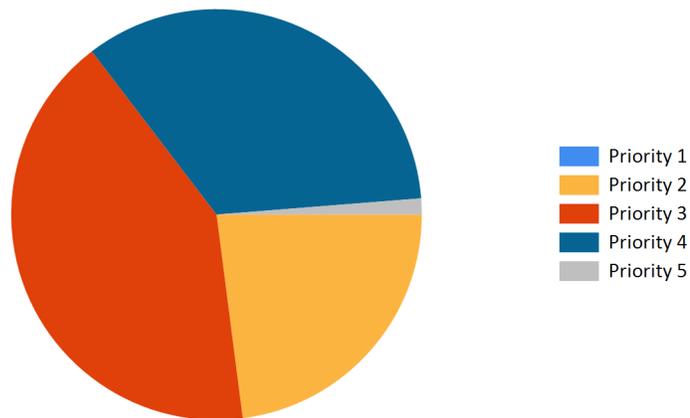


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



### Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$291,434	\$0	\$0	\$45,131	\$0	\$12,974	\$58,105	\$349,539
Roofing	\$305,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$305,107
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$8,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,776
Interior	\$1,251,038	\$0	\$0	\$126,251	\$111,308	\$151,553	\$389,112	\$1,640,150
Mechanical	\$790,172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$790,172
Electrical	\$71,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,205
Plumbing	\$316,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,387	\$5,387	\$321,510
Fire and Life Safety	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Technology	\$641,901	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$641,901
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$47,184	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,184
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,722,939</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$171,382</b>	<b>\$111,308</b>	<b>\$169,914</b>	<b>\$452,604</b>	<b>\$4,175,543</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

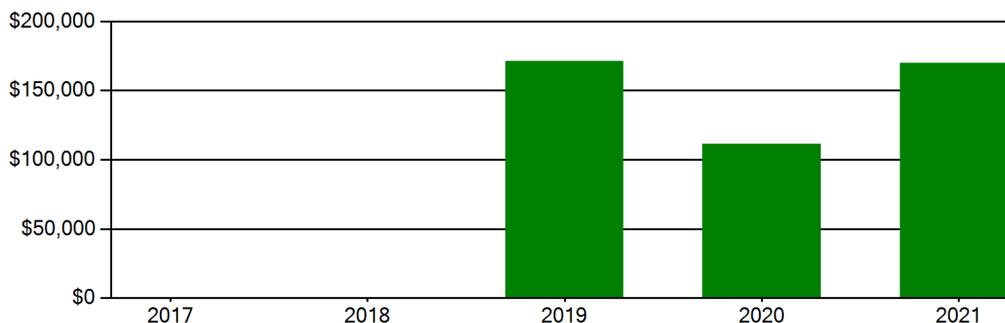


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building’s health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today’s estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$8,010,100. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School is \$4,175,543 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School facility has a 5-year FCI of 52.13%.

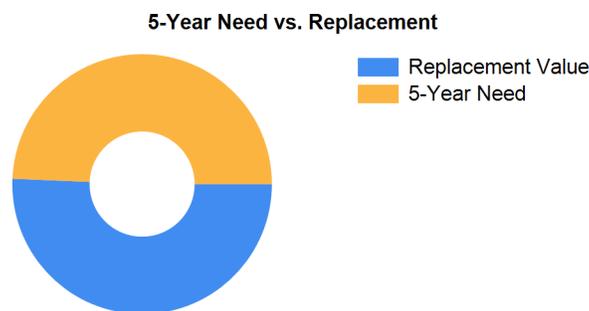


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility’s disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 127 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$467,208.



### Summary of Findings

The Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School comprises 22,886 square feet and was constructed in 1976. Current deficiencies at this school total \$3,722,939. Five year capital renewal costs total \$452,604. The total identified need for the Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$4,175,543. The 5-year FCI is 52.13%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School Totals	22,886	1976	\$3,722,939	\$452,604	\$4,175,543	52.13%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	61	CAR	4	\$255,348	1361
Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$36,086	28518
<b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement						
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$291,434</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$291,434</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
EPDM Roofing Requires Replacement (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	22,886	SF	2	\$305,107	65
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$305,107</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Wood Exterior Door Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Door	2	\$8,776	1362
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$8,776</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> All Classrooms	Functional Deficiency	15	Ea.	3	\$131,637	1440
Classroom Interior Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> Communicating door to boiler room	Functional Deficiency	1	Ea.	3	\$9,272	1441
Classroom Interior Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> Classroom Doors	Acoustics	14	Ea.	3	\$129,808	27986
CMU Walls Between Classrooms Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> All Classrooms	Functional Deficiency	5,400	SF	3	\$108,257	1442
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	20,000	SF	3	\$190,451	1900
The Vinyl Composition Tile Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2,400	SF	3	\$29,029	895
Asbestos 9x9 Tile is Present. Limited Areas of Lifting or Broken Tiles Exist	Hazardous Material	10,900	SF	4	\$327,777	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	485	LF	4	\$9,723	Rollup
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	20,000	SF	4	\$250,104	43
Interior Ceramic Walls Require Repair Or Replacement	Capital Renewal	225	SF Wall	4	\$6,315	49
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base (layers(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	33	Ea.	4	\$9,924	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	48	Ea.	4	\$14,434	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	420	LF	4	\$10,104	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	1,000	SF	4	\$10,024	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	344	SF	4	\$13,178	Rollup
Wall/ceiling materials - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of damage & area in active use - children	Hazardous Material	100	SF	4	\$1,002	Rollup
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>16 items</b>	<b>\$1,251,038</b>	

### Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Air Handler HVAC Component Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Gym unit rusted with failed 2-pipe, a broken belt, and exposed exterior parts.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$45,482	46
The Boiler HVAC Component Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> 2163 MBH - Insulation is deteriorated.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$179,602	66
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Radiators around gym.	Capital Renewal	38	Ea.	2	\$206,982	52
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	14	Ea.	2	\$76,257	85



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Unit Ventilators Are Excessively Noisy <b>Note:</b> All Classrooms	Functional Deficiency	15	Ea.	3	\$100,348	1443
Exhaust Fan Ventilation Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$5,646	56
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	22,886	SF	4	\$99,412	89
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$16,086	71
The Exhaust Hood Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	11	Ea.	4	\$60,357	82
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$790,172</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Switchgear Is Needed Or Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> 400 amp main switchgear	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$20,328	896
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	2	\$12,229	579
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	3	\$4,721	1
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	68	Ea.	5	\$33,927	Rollup
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$71,205</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	22,886	SF	3	\$194,148	1364
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	8	Ea.	3	\$11,211	78
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$10,776	88
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$5,433	80
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Using duct tape for support.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$7,778	75
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	22	Ea.	4	\$73,787	897
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	8	Ea.	5	\$8,870	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	4	Ea.	5	\$4,121	Rollup
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$316,123</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	3	\$5,735	Rollup
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$24,057	908
Technology: Campus wireless infrastructure meets standards but does not cover all areas of campus.	Technology	5	Ea.	3	\$7,017	910
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	27	Ea.	3	\$135,321	917
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,017	907
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated. Room requires partial walls and/or major improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$44,906	903
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$21,651	905
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	50	Ea.	3	\$22,553	906
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	20	Ea.	3	\$100,238	911
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	912
Technology: Number of current, up to date, network switch ports are insufficient to support campus technology.	Technology	92	Ea.	3	\$46,109	909
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	22,866	SF	3	\$41,257	913



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	2	Ea.	3	\$114,271	914
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	904
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	30	Ea.	3	\$48,114	915
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,618	916
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$641,901</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Replace Cabinetry In Classes/Labs	Capital Renewal	4	Room	4	\$47,184	578
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$47,184</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>56</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,431,505</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>58</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,722,939</b>	



## Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Playfield Areas	ES Playgrounds	1	Ea.	\$45,131	3
Pedestrian Pavement	Sidewalks - Asphalt	1,500	SF	\$12,974	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$58,105</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>		<b>\$58,105</b>	

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Interior Door Supplementary Components	Door Hardware	28	Door	\$88,915	3
Interior Swinging Doors	Wood	8	Door	\$37,336	3
Resilient Flooring	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring	9,586	SF	\$111,308	4
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	22,661	SF	\$151,553	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$389,112</b>	

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 100 Gallon	1	Ea.	\$5,387	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$5,387</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>\$394,499</b>	
		<b>Total for: Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School</b>		<b>\$452,604</b>	



## Supporting Photos



Site Aerial



Front Entrance



Wall Exhaust Air



Aged Pumps



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School



Aged Boiler



Typical Classroom Exterior Door



Gym Exit Door



Kitchen Ceiling



Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain



Gym Ceiling



# Facility Condition Assessment

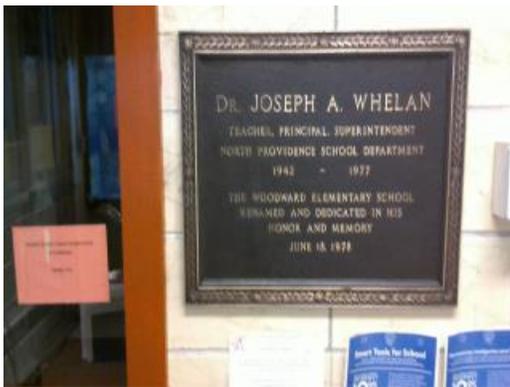
North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School



Roof Drain



Evidence Of Ponding On Roof



School Plaque



Typical Urinal Fixture



Exterior Finishes



Drinking Fountain



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Dr. Joseph A Whelan Elementary School



Aged Radiator



Gymnasium HVAC



Parking Lot Paving



Damaged Roof Exhaust Hood



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School

June 2017

100 Morgan Avenue, North Providence, RI 02911





## Introduction

Greystone School, located at 100 Morgan Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1966. It comprises 31,455 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Greystone School serves grades PK - 5, has 22 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 322. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Greystone School is 375 with a resulting utilization of 86%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Greystone School the 5-year need is \$5,360,957. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.



Figure 1: Aerial view of Greystone School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Greystone School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Asphalt Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Single Ply Roofing
	Aluminum Canopy Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Non-Painted Plaster/Gypsum Board Ceiling
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	Wood Wall Paneling
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Quarry Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring

### Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1,275 MBH Cast Iron Steam Boiler
	Radiant Steam Heater
	DDC Heating System Controls
	Pneumatic Heating System Controls



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	Small Roof Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	40 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Lavatories
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	400 Amp Distribution Panel
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$517,704	\$830,127	\$7,398	\$1,355,228	26.04 %
Roofing	-	-	-	\$40,095	-	\$40,095	0.77 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Interior	-	-	\$588,117	\$1,226,750	\$5,012	\$1,819,879	34.97 %
Mechanical	-	\$473,517	\$13,903	\$112,013	-	\$599,433	11.52 %
Electrical	-	\$262,428	\$146,796	-	\$44,203	\$453,427	8.71 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$282,255	\$127,528	\$17,930	\$427,712	8.22 %
Fire and Life Safety	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Technology	-	-	\$507,983	-	-	\$507,983	9.76 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$735,945	\$2,056,758	\$2,336,512	\$74,543	\$5,203,757	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Interior	-	\$1,819,879
Site	-	\$1,355,228
Mechanical	-	\$599,433

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

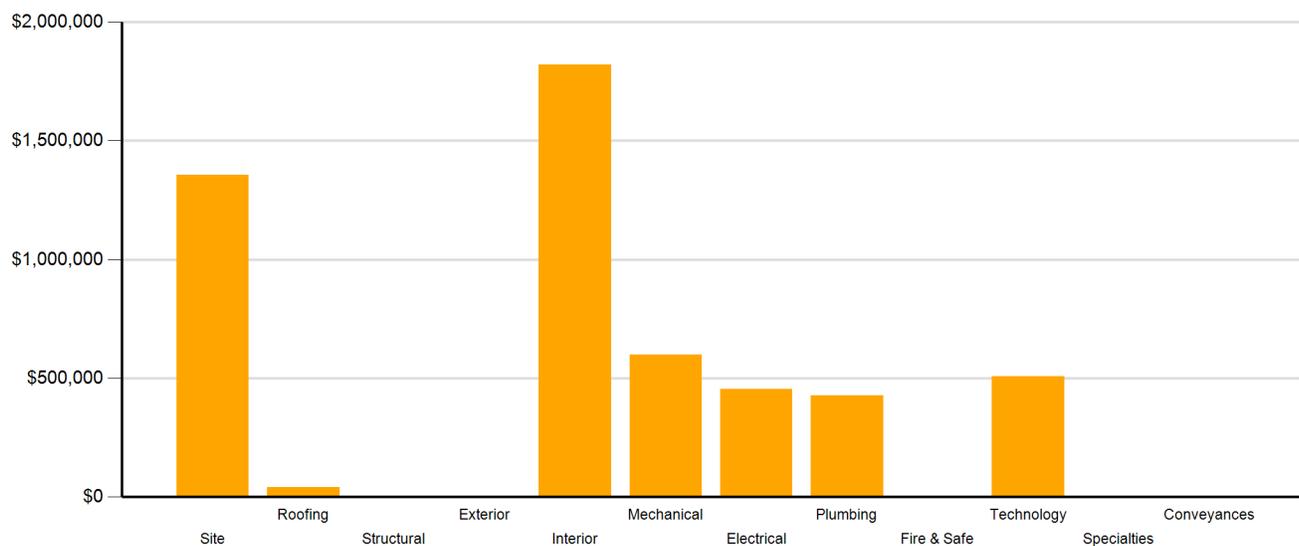


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$149,188	\$45,859	-	\$195,047
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Capital Renewal	-	\$735,945	\$884,045	\$1,387,756	-	\$3,007,746
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	\$5,774	\$75,346	\$69,531	\$150,651
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$827,551	\$5,012	\$832,563
Technology	-	-	\$502,209	-	-	\$502,209
Traffic	-	-	\$515,542	-	-	\$515,542
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$735,945	\$2,056,758	\$2,336,512	\$74,543	\$5,203,757

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

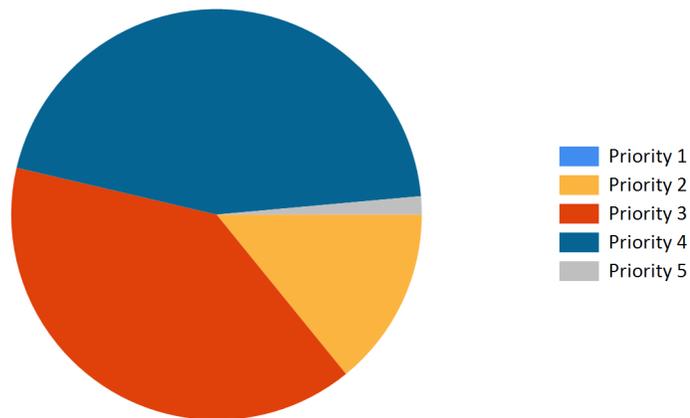


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



## Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$1,355,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,355,228
Roofing	\$40,095	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,095
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Interior	\$1,819,879	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$154,001	\$154,001	\$1,973,880
Mechanical	\$599,433	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$599,433
Electrical	\$453,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$453,427
Plumbing	\$427,712	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,199	\$3,199	\$430,911
Fire and Life Safety	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Technology	\$507,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$507,983
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,203,757</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$157,200</b>	<b>\$157,200</b>	<b>\$5,360,957</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

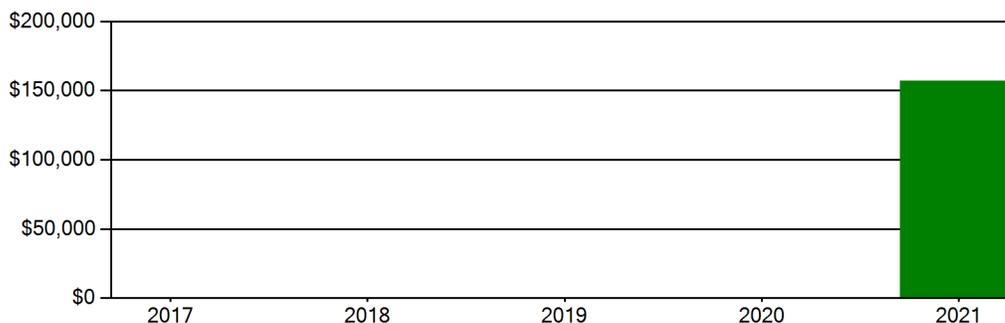


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building's health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today's estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$11,009,250. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Greystone School is \$5,360,957 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Greystone School facility has a 5-year FCI of 48.70%.

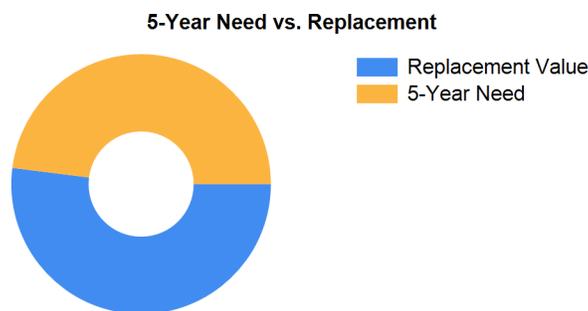


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility's disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 175 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Greystone School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$423,360.



## Summary of Findings

The Greystone School comprises 31,455 square feet and was constructed in 1966. Current deficiencies at this school total \$5,203,757. Five year capital renewal costs total \$157,200. The total identified need for the Greystone School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$5,360,957. The 5-year FCI is 48.70%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Greystone School Totals	31,455	1966	\$5,203,757	\$157,200	\$5,360,957	48.70%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

## Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Asphalt Walks Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	200	SF	3	\$2,162	467
Crosswalk: Needs to be added	Traffic	2	Ea.	3	\$1,925	4415
<b>Note:</b> Add crosswalks on campus from parking lot to school building.						
Install Curbs	Traffic	1,735	LF	3	\$166,956	4414
<b>Note:</b> Install curb along sidewalk on Morgan Avenue.						
New Sidewalk Is Required	Traffic	8,675	SF	3	\$250,433	4413
<b>Note:</b> Install sidewalks along Morgan Avenue from Jacksonia Drive to Mineral Spring Avenue (1735' long x 5' wide [excludes school driveway]).						
Traffic Signage Is Required	Traffic	2	Ea.	3	\$96,228	4416
<b>Note:</b> Add school zone signage along Morgan Avenue.						
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	134	CAR	4	\$560,929	469
Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$36,086	28520
<b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement						
Fencing Requires Replacement (4' Chain Link Fence)	Capital Renewal	2,850	LF	4	\$233,112	472
<b>Note:</b> Fencing is missing top railing/shielding.						
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,398	28763
<b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,355,228</b>	

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Pole Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	15	Ea.	3	\$146,796	474
<b>Note:</b> Pole lights aimed at field and street, minimal illumination on parking lot building.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$146,796</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,502,024</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Aluminum Panel Canopy Or Awning Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	200	SF	4	\$40,095	488
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$40,095</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation	Acoustics	17	Ea.	3	\$149,188	4685
<b>Note:</b> All classroom						
Interior Doors Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	41	Door	3	\$199,322	494
<b>Note:</b> 41 wood interior doors are not ADA at janitor closets, supply closets, staff restrooms, and doors between classrooms (teacher use only).						
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	25,162	SF	3	\$239,607	484
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	25,162	SF	4	\$314,656	485
<b>Note:</b> Ceiling grid is aged and stained and should be replaced with the tiles.						
Light Deterioration or Damage of 9x9 Asbestos Floor Tile is Present	Hazardous Material	23,309	SF	4	\$700,931	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base (layers(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	16	Ea.	4	\$4,811	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	9,150	SF	4	\$91,717	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	35	Ea.	4	\$10,525	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	480	LF	4	\$11,547	Rollup
Room Is Excessively Reverberant	Acoustics	5,000	SF	4	\$45,859	4686
<b>Note:</b> Gym						
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	1,003	SF	4	\$38,684	Rollup
Wall/ceiling materials - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of damage & area in active use - children	Hazardous Material	800	SF	4	\$8,019	Rollup



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School

## Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Wall/ceiling materials - area < 9 sq. ft. AND NOT in children-accessible area	Hazardous Material	500	SF	5	\$5,012	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,819,879</b>	

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Mechanical / HVAC Piping / System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	31,455	SF	2	\$255,641	1881
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	40	Ea.	2	\$217,876	483
The Small Diameter Exhausts/Hoods Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	3	\$13,903	486
<b>Note:</b> Failed fan by each building exit.						
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	15,728	SF	4	\$112,013	1882
<b>Note:</b> Half of the building has digital controls that are trying to be implemented with the predecessor pneumatic system. The pneumatics should be upgraded to DDC.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$599,433</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Distribution Panel Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$27,064	493
The Electrical Disconnect Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	2	\$7,730	490
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	31,455	SF	2	\$197,061	497
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	2	\$30,572	496
<b>Note:</b> Missing breakers in panels, tape used to cover certain breakers. Fire alarm breaker in one panel was screwed in so that it would stay on.						
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	88	Ea.	5	\$44,203	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$306,631</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	31,455	SF	3	\$266,840	487
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	11	Ea.	3	\$15,415	479
Floor Drains Are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$577	Rollup
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$10,776	477
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$15,557	478
<b>Note:</b> Drinking fountain leaks from bottom. Recycling bin was placed below to catch water.						
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	30	Ea.	4	\$100,618	476
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	11	Ea.	5	\$12,279	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	5	Ea.	5	\$5,651	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$427,712</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	3	\$5,774	Rollup
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$24,057	3725
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	18	Ea.	3	\$90,214	3731
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,017	3718
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$52,925	3717
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	24	Ea.	3	\$10,826	3722
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$21,651	3720
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	20	Ea.	3	\$100,238	3723



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	3724
Technology: Number of current, up to date, network switch ports are insufficient to support campus technology.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$24,057	3721
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	31,455	SF	3	\$56,753	3730
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$57,135	3726
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,019	3719
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	21	Ea.	3	\$33,680	3729
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,618	3728
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$507,983</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>46</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,701,733</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>56</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$5,203,757</b>	



## Greystone School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Wall Paneling	Wood Panel wall	1,500	SF	\$13,857	5
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	20,955	SF	\$140,144	5
<b>Note:</b> All wall types are painted excluding ceramic tile and wood panel					
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$154,001</b>

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 40 gallon	1	Ea.	\$3,199	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$3,199</b>
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$157,199</b>
		<b>Total for: Greystone School</b>		<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$157,199</b>



## Supporting Photos



Site Aerial



Damaged Ceiling Tile



Aged Drinking Fountain



Main Panel Disconnect



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School



Exterior Finishes



Library



Light Fixtures



Cracked Pedestrian Paving



Damaged Asphalt In Parking Lot



Main Panel 400 Amps



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School



Damaged VCT Floor



Stained Ceiling Tiles



Restroom Fixtures And Finishes



Main Entry



Urinals



Canopy Lighting



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School



Typical Classroom



Radiant Heater



Gymnasium



Damaged Pavement In Parking Lot



Side Elevation

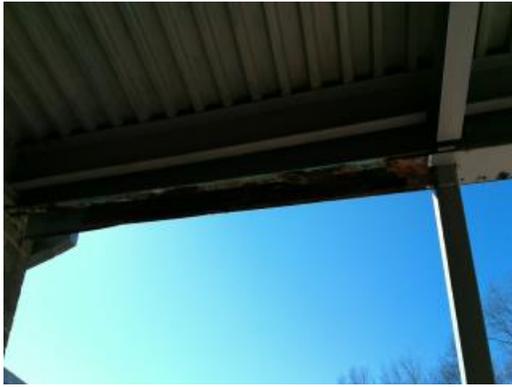


Leaking Drinking Fountain



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Greystone School



Wood Rotting Around Canopy Roofing



Stained Ceiling Grid



Damaged Fence



Corridor Finishes



Site Lighting



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - James L. McGuire School

June 2017

55 Central Avenue, North Providence, RI 02911





## Introduction

James L. McGuire School, located at 55 Central Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1900. It comprises 25,008 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

James L. McGuire School serves grades KG - 5, has 16 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 268. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for James L. McGuire School is 250 with a resulting utilization of 107%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For James L. McGuire School the 5-year need is \$4,321,843. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.

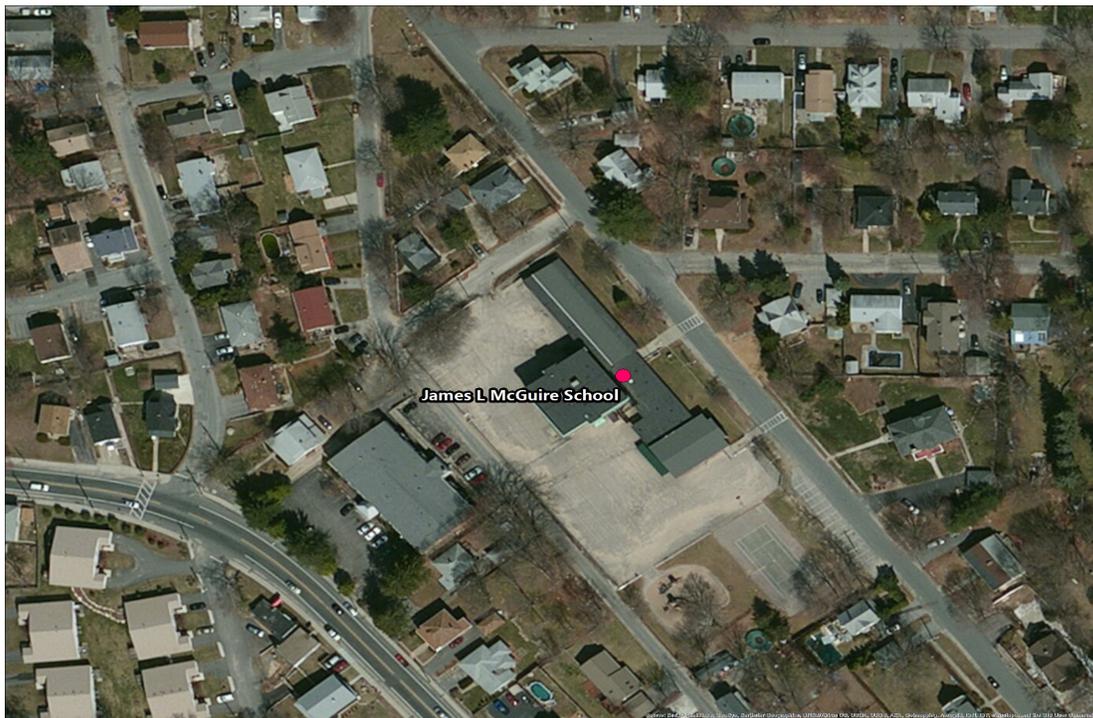


Figure 1: Aerial view of James L. McGuire School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the James L. McGuire School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Asphalt Roadway Pavement
	Asphalt Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
	EPDM Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Non-Painted Plaster/Gypsum Board Ceiling
	Wood Ceilings
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	Wood Wall Paneling
	Brick/Stone Veneer
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Ceramic Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Carpet



## Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1,275 MBH Cast Iron Steam Boiler
	Steam/Hot Water Heating Unit Vent
	Fin Tube Water Radiant Heater
	Radiant Steam Heater
	250 MBH Steam Unit Heater
	Electronic Heating System Controls
	5 HP Pump
	2-Pipe Steam Hydronic Distribution System
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	Ductwork
	Wall Exhaust Fan
	Small Roof Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	40 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Restroom Lavatories
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	600 Amp Switchgear
	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Canopy Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - James L. McGuire School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$112,163	\$413,613	\$72,444	\$598,221	16.97 %
Roofing	-	\$138,649	-	-	-	\$138,649	3.93 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	\$133,697	-	-	-	\$133,697	3.79 %
Interior	-	-	\$341,167	\$777,829	-	\$1,118,996	31.74 %
Mechanical	-	\$275,458	-	\$185,228	-	\$460,686	13.07 %
Electrical	-	\$19,077	\$8,183	-	\$32,148	\$59,408	1.69 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$348,671	\$11,207	\$15,026	\$374,904	10.63 %
Fire and Life Safety	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Technology	-	-	\$493,937	-	-	\$493,937	14.01 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	-	\$147,213	-	\$147,213	4.18 %
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$566,881	\$1,304,122	\$1,535,090	\$119,618	\$3,525,711	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Interior	-	\$1,118,996
Site	-	\$598,221
Technology	-	\$493,937

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

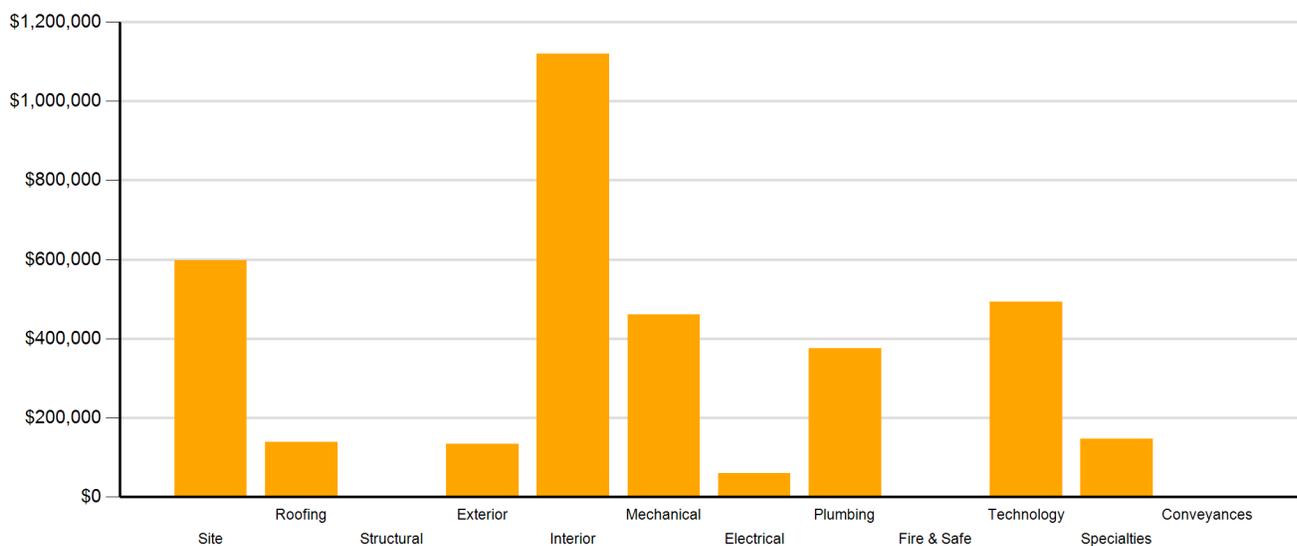


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$136,902	\$33,385	-	\$170,287
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Capital Renewal	-	\$566,881	\$561,119	\$994,414	-	\$2,122,413
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	-	\$113,268	\$119,618	\$232,886
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$394,024	-	\$394,024
Technology	-	-	\$493,937	-	-	\$493,937
Traffic	-	-	\$112,163	-	-	\$112,163
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$566,881	\$1,304,122	\$1,535,090	\$119,618	\$3,525,711

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

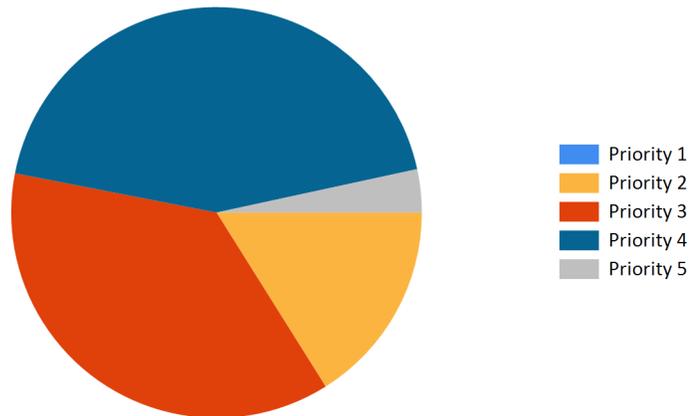


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



### Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$598,221	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,726	\$47,726	\$645,947
Roofing	\$138,649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$138,649
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$133,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$133,697
Interior	\$1,118,996	\$0	\$0	\$145,180	\$184,135	\$6,928	\$336,243	\$1,455,239
Mechanical	\$460,686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215,097	\$2,710	\$217,807	\$678,493
Electrical	\$59,408	\$0	\$0	\$1,395	\$0	\$174,827	\$176,222	\$235,630
Plumbing	\$374,904	\$0	\$0	\$14,935	\$0	\$3,199	\$18,134	\$393,038
Fire and Life Safety	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Technology	\$493,937	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$493,937
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$147,213	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$147,213
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$3,525,711</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$161,510</b>	<b>\$399,232</b>	<b>\$235,390</b>	<b>\$796,132</b>	<b>\$4,321,843</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

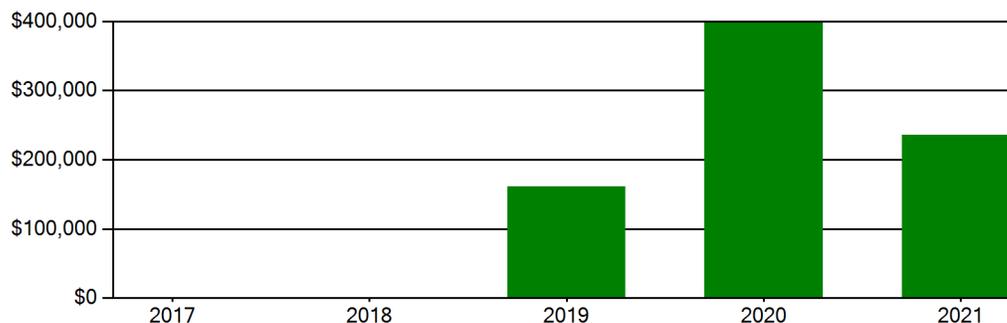


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building's health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today's estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$8,752,800. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the James L. McGuire School is \$4,321,843 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The James L. McGuire School facility has a 5-year FCI of 49.38%.

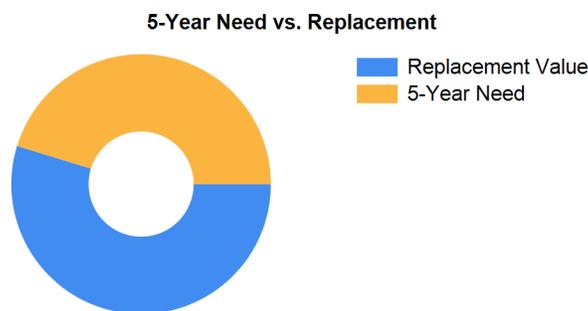


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility's disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 139 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the James L. McGuire School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$498,204.



### Summary of Findings

The James L. McGuire School comprises 25,008 square feet and was constructed in 1900. Current deficiencies at this school total \$3,525,711. Five year capital renewal costs total \$796,132. The total identified need for the James L. McGuire School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$4,321,843. The 5-year FCI is 49.38%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
James L. McGuire School Totals	25,008	1900	\$3,525,711	\$796,132	\$4,321,843	49.38%

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Sidewalk Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Upgrade sidewalk along Central Avenue (opposite side of street from school) [940' long x 4' wide]	Traffic	3,760	SF	3	\$112,163	4397
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Paved play area asphalt cracking.	Capital Renewal	12	CAR	4	\$51,907	2881
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Parking lot cracked and worn.	Capital Renewal	75	CAR	4	\$324,418	2882
Backstops Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$37,288	28514
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required <b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,644	28760
PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed <b>Note:</b> PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$64,800	54899
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$598,221</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$598,221</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
EPDM Roofing Requires Replacement (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	10,000	SF	2	\$138,649	2833
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$138,649</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Metal Exterior Door Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	19	Door	2	\$133,697	2835
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$133,697</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> All classrooms	Acoustics	15	Ea.	3	\$136,902	4703
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	5,570	SF	3	\$55,162	2840
The Carpet Flooring Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	6,250	SF	3	\$149,102	2839
12 x 12 Floor Tiles Are Lifting or Broken and Highly Likely Contain Asbestos	Hazardous Material	4,200	SF	4	\$131,351	Rollup
Acoustic ceiling tile - large area (>10%) of broken or falling broken tiles	Hazardous Material	730	SF	4	\$9,369	Rollup
Asbestos 9x9 Tile is Present. Limited Areas of Lifting or Broken Tiles Exist	Hazardous Material	2,100	SF	4	\$65,676	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	110	LF	4	\$2,293	Rollup
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	6,300	SF	4	\$81,934	2841
Light Deterioration or Damage of 9x9 Asbestos Floor Tile is Present	Hazardous Material	680	SF	4	\$21,266	Rollup
Metal Interior Doors Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	41	Door	4	\$192,507	2842
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base (layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	37	Ea.	4	\$11,571	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	1,266	LF	4	\$31,674	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of peeling/damage & area in active use - children (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	11,020	SF	4	\$114,880	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. AND NOT in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	4	Ea.	4	\$1,251	Rollup
Room Is Excessively Reverberant <b>Note:</b> Gym	Acoustics	3,500	SF	4	\$33,385	4704
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	1,970	SF	4	\$75,979	Rollup
Wall/ceiling materials -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.) of damage & area in active use-adults only	Hazardous Material	450	SF	4	\$4,691	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,118,996</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - James L. McGuire School

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Radiant Heat HVAC Component Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	14	Ea.	2	\$116,844	2838
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	28	Ea.	2	\$158,614	2837
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	25,008	SF	4	\$185,228	2850
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$460,686</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	2	\$19,077	2845
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	3	\$8,183	2884
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	64	Ea.	5	\$32,148	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$59,408</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	25,008	SF	3	\$220,635	2843
The Sanitary Sewer Piping Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	750	LF	3	\$128,036	2846
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$11,207	2844
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	7	Ea.	5	\$7,814	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	7	Ea.	5	\$7,212	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$374,904</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$25,019	3740
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	18	Ea.	3	\$93,822	3746
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,297	3733
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$55,042	3732
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$22,517	3737
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	16	Ea.	3	\$7,506	3735
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	20	Ea.	3	\$104,247	3738
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,340	3739
Technology: Number of current, up to date, network switch ports are insufficient to support campus technology.	Technology	24	Ea.	3	\$12,510	3736
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	25,008	SF	3	\$46,926	3745
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$59,421	3741
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,340	3734
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	21	Ea.	3	\$35,027	3744
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,923	3743
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$493,937</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Replace Cabinetry In Classes/Labs	Capital Renewal	12	Room	4	\$147,213	2834
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$147,213</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - James L. McGuire School

<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>	<b>45 items</b>	<b>\$2,927,490</b>
<b>Total for Campus</b>	<b>51 items</b>	<b>\$3,525,711</b>



## James L. McGuire School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Playfield Areas	ES Playgrounds	1	Ea.	\$45,131	5
Pedestrian Pavement	Sidewalks - Asphalt	300	SF	\$2,595	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$47,726</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>		<b>\$47,726</b>	

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	21,708	SF	\$145,180	3
Resilient Flooring	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring	15,858	SF	\$184,135	4
Wall Paneling	Wood Panel wall	750	SF	\$6,928	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$336,244</b>	

#### Mechanical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Decentralized Heating Equipment	Heating Unit Vent - Steam/Hot water	12	Ea.	\$205,451	4
Facility Hydronic Distribution	Pump - 5HP	1	Ea.	\$9,646	4
Exhaust Air	Wall Exhaust Fan	1	Ea.	\$2,710	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$217,807</b>	

#### Electrical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Lighting Fixtures	Canopy Mounted Fixtures (Ea.)	1	Ea.	\$1,395	3
Electrical Service	Switchgear - Main Dist Panel (600 Amp)	1	Ea.	\$19,515	5
Power Distribution	Panelboard - 120/208 100A	1	Ea.	\$4,908	5
Lighting Fixtures	Light Fixtures (Bldg SF)	25,008	SF	\$150,404	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$176,222</b>	

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Plumbing Fixtures	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain	2	Ea.	\$14,935	3
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 40 gallon	1	Ea.	\$3,199	5
		<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>\$18,133</b>	
		<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>\$748,406</b>	
		<b>Total for: James L. McGuire School</b>		<b>\$796,132</b>	



## Supporting Photos



Site Aerial



Typical Classroom In Addition



Typical Classroom First Floor



Building Entrance



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School

June 2017

1135 Mineral Spring Avenue, North Providence, RI 02904





## Introduction

Marieville Elementary School, located at 1135 Mineral Spring Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1920. It comprises 28,210 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Marieville Elementary School serves grades KG - 5, has 19 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 232. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Marieville Elementary School is 300 with a resulting utilization of 77%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Marieville Elementary School the 5-year need is \$8,314,252. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.

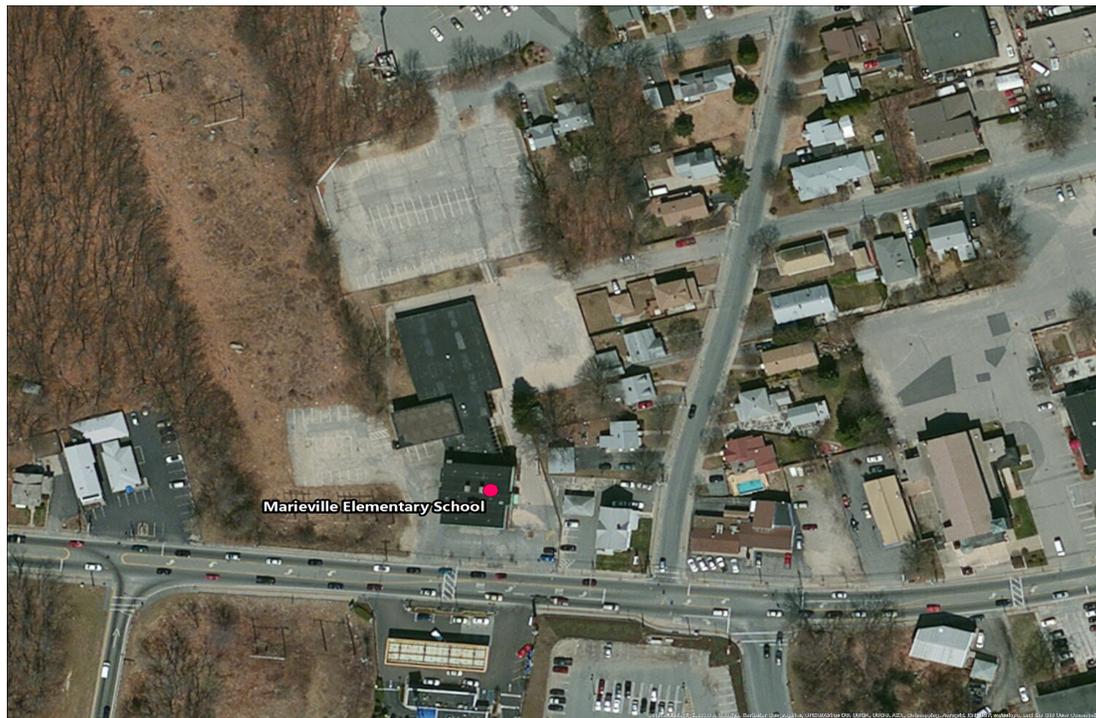


Figure 1: Aerial view of Marieville Elementary School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Mariveille Elementary School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
-------------	------------------------------

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Storefront Entrance Doors
	Wood Exterior Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Built-Up Roofing With Ballast
	Modified Bitumen Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Door Hardware
	Exposed Metal Structure Ceiling
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Non-Painted Plaster/Gypsum Board Ceiling
	Wood Ceilings
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	Wood Wall Paneling
	CMU Wall
	Brick/Stone Veneer
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Ceramic Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Carpet



## Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1,275 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	3,264 MBH Cast Iron Water Boiler
	Steam/Hot Water Heating Unit Vent
	Radiant Steam Heater
	DDC Heating System Controls
	Make-up Air Unit
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	Large Roof Exhaust Fan
	Small Roof Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	50 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Classroom Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Restroom Lavatories
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	600 Amp Switchgear
	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/240 225A
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$188,276	\$851,778	\$72,444	\$1,112,498	13.56 %
Roofing	-	\$759,335	-	-	-	\$759,335	9.26 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	-	\$7,589	-	-	\$7,589	0.09 %
Interior	-	-	\$378,580	\$1,264,211	-	\$1,642,791	20.02 %
Mechanical	-	\$2,408,137	\$59,471	\$127,440	\$10,295	\$2,605,343	31.76 %
Electrical	-	\$228,114	\$36,592	-	\$38,176	\$302,881	3.69 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$401,352	\$81,359	\$35,344	\$518,055	6.31 %
Fire and Life Safety	\$613,181	-	-	-	-	\$613,181	7.47 %
Technology	-	-	\$642,074	-	-	\$642,074	7.83 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
<b>Total</b>	\$613,181	\$3,395,586	\$1,713,935	\$2,324,787	\$156,259	\$8,203,749	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Mechanical	-	\$2,605,343
Interior	-	\$1,642,791
Site	-	\$1,112,498

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

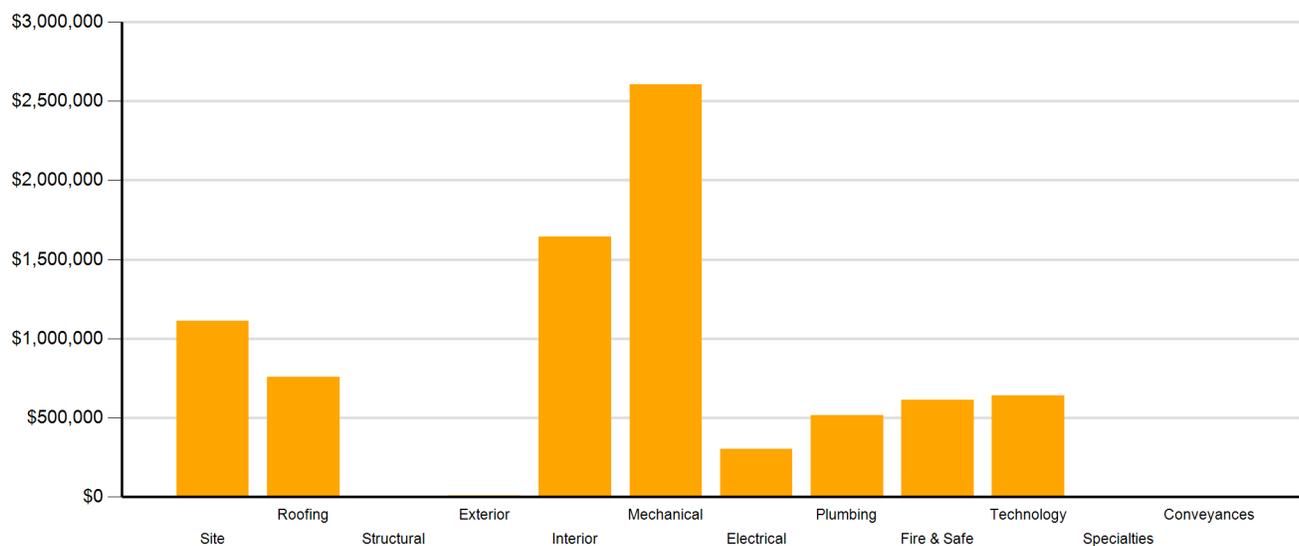


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School

The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$146,029	-	-	\$146,029
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	\$88,841	-	-	\$88,841
Capital Renewal	\$588,162	\$3,395,586	\$695,519	\$1,322,413	\$10,295	\$6,011,974
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	\$5,774	\$50,787	\$145,964	\$202,525
Functional Deficiency	\$25,019	-	\$42,037	-	-	\$67,056
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$951,587	-	\$951,587
Technology	-	-	\$636,301	-	-	\$636,301
Traffic	-	-	\$99,436	-	-	\$99,436
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$613,181</b>	<b>\$3,395,586</b>	<b>\$1,713,935</b>	<b>\$2,324,787</b>	<b>\$156,259</b>	<b>\$8,203,749</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

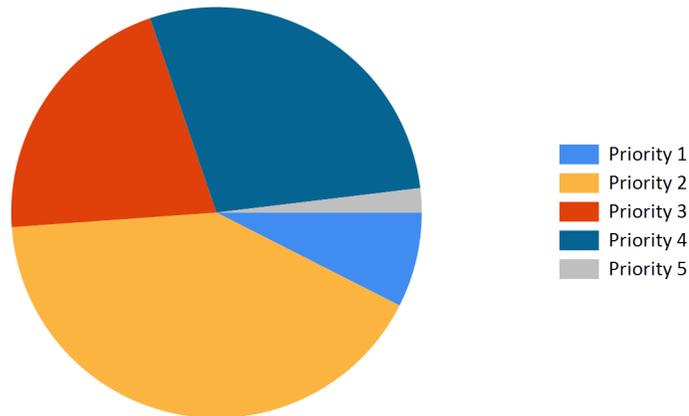


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



## Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$1,112,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,112,498
Roofing	\$759,335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$759,335
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$7,589	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,589
Interior	\$1,642,791	\$0	\$0	\$84,902	\$0	\$0	\$84,902	\$1,727,693
Mechanical	\$2,605,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,605,343
Electrical	\$302,881	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$302,881
Plumbing	\$518,055	\$0	\$0	\$22,402	\$0	\$3,199	\$25,601	\$543,656
Fire and Life Safety	\$613,181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$613,181
Technology	\$642,074	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$642,074
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8,203,749</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$107,304</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$3,199</b>	<b>\$110,503</b>	<b>\$8,314,252</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

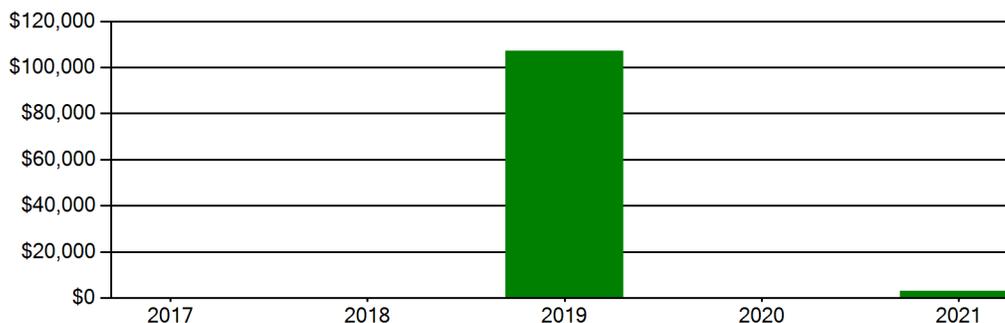


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building’s health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today’s estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$9,873,500. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Marieville Elementary School is \$8,314,252 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Marieville Elementary School facility has a 5-year FCI of 84.21%.

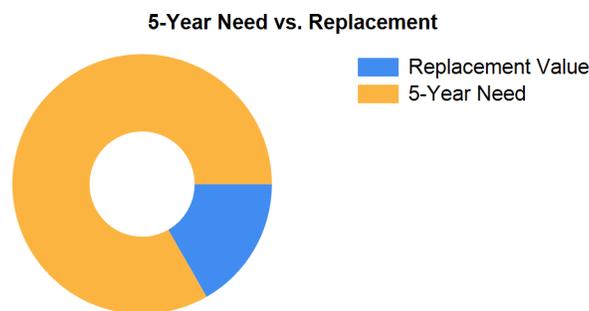


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility’s disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 157 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Marieville Elementary School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$478,548.



### Summary of Findings

The Marieville Elementary School comprises 28,210 square feet and was constructed in 1920. Current deficiencies at this school total \$8,203,749. Five year capital renewal costs total \$110,503. The total identified need for the Marieville Elementary School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$8,314,252. The 5-year FCI is 84.21%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Marieville Elementary School Totals	28,210	1920	\$8,203,749	\$110,503	\$8,314,252	84.21%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Install New Playground Equipment	Barrier to Accessibility	1	SF	3	\$88,841	54900
<b>Note:</b> Install New Playground Equipment						
Traffic Signage Is Required	Traffic	2	Ea.	3	\$99,436	4398
<b>Note:</b> Add flashing school zone signs on Mineral Springs Avenue (beacon or LED)						
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	115	CAR	4	\$497,441	347
Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$37,288	28515
<b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement						
Fencing Requires Replacement (8' Chain Link Fence)	Capital Renewal	1,370	LF	4	\$120,415	352
Fencing Requires Replacement (Ornamental Fence)	Capital Renewal	140	LF	4	\$196,634	350
<b>Note:</b> Remove existing stone barrier						
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,644	28761
<b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required						
PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$64,800	54901
<b>Note:</b> PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,112,498</b>	

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Pole Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	3	\$20,225	342
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$20,225</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,132,724</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Built-up Roofing With Aggregate Ballast Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1,800	SF	2	\$75,058	355
<b>Note:</b> Roofing has not been replaced in several decades and leaks throughout the building.						
The Modified Roof Covering Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	16,410	SF	2	\$684,277	365
<b>Note:</b> Roof has not been replaced in several decades and leaks throughout facility.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$759,335</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Handrail Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	40	LF	3	\$7,589	372
<b>Note:</b> Railing on stairway from upper parking level to paved play area is rusted & worn						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$7,589</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation	Acoustics	16	Ea.	3	\$146,029	4702
<b>Note:</b> All classroom						
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	23,000	SF	3	\$227,780	344
<b>Note:</b> Ceiling tile is in need of replacement due to staining and potential mold/mildew issues						
The Carpet Flooring Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	200	SF	3	\$4,771	314
<b>Note:</b> Carpet in copy room is beyond its useful lifespan and should be replaced						
9x9 Asbestos Tile Present and In Active Use, Greater than 25 Percent has Significant Deterioration	Hazardous Material	24,590	SF	4	\$769,030	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	120	LF	4	\$2,502	Rollup
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	23,000	SF	4	\$299,125	394
<b>Note:</b> Aged, warping, & showing signs of potential leakage						
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	4	Ea.	4	\$1,251	Rollup



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School

## Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	740	LF	4	\$18,514	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	1,400	SF	4	\$14,595	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	8,900	SF	4	\$92,780	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	70	Ea.	4	\$21,892	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	1,240	LF	4	\$31,024	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	350	SF	4	\$13,499	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>13 items</b>			<b>\$1,642,791</b>	

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Gas Piping Requires Replacement (SF Basis)	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	2	\$669,745	527
Replace Unit Vent	Capital Renewal	56	Ea.	2	\$1,038,667	332
The Boiler HVAC Component Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$81,531	265
The Cast Iron Water Boiler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$198,482	290
The Mechanical / HVAC Piping / System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	2	\$238,439	322
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	32	Ea.	2	\$181,273	333
The Large Diameter Exhausts/Hoods Require Replacement	Functional Deficiency	2	Ea.	3	\$30,469	281
The Make Up Air Equipment Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$17,434	247
The Small Diameter Exhausts/Hoods Require Replacement	Functional Deficiency	4	Ea.	3	\$11,567	278
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	4	\$127,440	1911
Remove Abandoned Equipment	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	5	\$3,432	310
<b>Note:</b> Remove abandoned air compressor.						
Remove Abandoned Equipment	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	5	\$6,864	397
<b>Note:</b> 2 500 gallon fuel oil tanks are no longer in use and need to be drained and removed.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>12 items</b>			<b>\$2,605,343</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Switchgear Is Needed Or Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$21,141	309
The Electrical Disconnect Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$2,010	307
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	2	\$183,800	528
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$10,529	300
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	2	\$10,633	341
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	10	Ea.	3	\$16,367	346
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	76	Ea.	5	\$38,176	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>7 items</b>			<b>\$282,656</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Roof Drainage Piping Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	30	LF	3	\$6,943	370
<b>Note:</b> PVC pipes providing roof drainage cause water pooling & icy conditions in cold weather						
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	3	\$248,885	329
The Sanitary Sewer Piping Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	750	LF	3	\$128,036	330
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	12	Ea.	3	\$17,488	337
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$11,207	268
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	13	Ea.	4	\$38,759	336
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	9	Ea.	4	\$31,393	340
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	16	Ea.	5	\$17,860	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	16	Ea.	5	\$17,485	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9 items</b>			<b>\$518,055</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School

## Fire and Life Safety

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Fire Escape Requires Replacement	Functional Deficiency	2	Ea.	1	\$25,019	368
<b>Note:</b> Fire escapes do not all reach ground level and are not properly secured within classrooms						
Fire Sprinkler System Requires Replacement (SF Basis) per NFPA 13	Capital Renewal	28,210	SF	1	\$588,162	321
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$613,181</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	3	\$5,774	Rollup
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$25,019	3684
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$25,019	3695
Technology: Campus wireless infrastructure meets standards but does not cover all areas of campus.	Technology	5	Ea.	3	\$7,297	3686
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	17	Ea.	3	\$88,610	3699
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,838	3690
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$49,622	3689
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room UPS does not meet standards, is inadequate, or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3693
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,297	3683
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$46,703	3679
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	48	Ea.	3	\$22,517	3681
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	36	Ea.	3	\$16,888	3682
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	20	Ea.	3	\$104,247	3687
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,340	3688
Technology: Number of current, up to date, network switch ports are insufficient to support campus technology.	Technology	92	Ea.	3	\$47,954	3685
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	28,210	SF	3	\$52,935	3697
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$59,421	3694
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,340	3680
Technology: Telecommunications Room (small size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3691
Technology: Telecommunications Room fiber connectivity infrastructure is outdated and/or inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$6,880	3692
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	21	Ea.	3	\$35,027	3698
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,923	3696
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$642,074</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>68</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$7,071,025</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>77</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$8,203,749</b>	



## Marieville Elementary School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	12,695	SF	\$84,902	3
<b>Note:</b> Gypsum board wall panels in 1960 addition					
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$84,902</b>	

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Plumbing Fixtures	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain	3	Ea.	\$22,402	3
Domestic Water Equipment	Water Heater - Gas - 50 gallon	1	Ea.	\$3,199	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$25,601</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>			<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$110,503</b>	
<b>Total for: Marieville Elementary School</b>			<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$110,503</b>	



**Supporting Photos**



Site Aerial



Hot Water Radiator



Typical Classroom In Addition



Building Entrance



Make Up Air Unit



Stone Fencing



Cracked Asphalt Paving



School Signage And Proximity To Highway



Roof Exhaust



Rusted & Worn Stairwell Railing



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School



Restroom Sink



Mineral Spring Avenue Exterior Facade



VCT Tile Damage In Faculty Restroom



Main Distribution Panel



Addition Girls Restroom



Chain Link Fence



Roof Ponding - Gym Area



Damaged Tile Wall In Boys Restroom



Small Roof Exhaust And Roof Ponding



Hot Water Boiler



Addition Boys Restroom



Ceiling Grid And Tiles



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School



Service Disconnect



Original Building Girls Restroom



Water Fountain



Stained Ceiling Tile



Pole Mounted Light



Classrooms Exterior



Steam Radiator



Building Mounted Light



Original Building Boys Restroom



Library



Carpet In Copy Room



100A Panel Board



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Marieville Elementary School



225A Panel Board



Ponding On Roof



Gymnasium



School Elevation and Parking



Fire Escape From Second Level



Original Building Typical Classroom



Classroom Sink



Boiler



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

June 2017

1828 Mineral Spring Avenue, North Providence, RI 02904





## Introduction

North Providence High School, located at 1828 Mineral Spring Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1935. It comprises 211,287 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

North Providence High School serves grades 9 - 12, has 83 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 967. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for North Providence High School is 1,615 with a resulting utilization of 60%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For North Providence High School the 5-year need is \$41,198,465. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.



Figure 1: Aerial view of North Providence High School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the North Providence High School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Asphalt Roadway Pavement
	Concrete Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Pre-cast Concrete Panel Exterior Wall
	Storefront / Curtain Wall
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	CMU Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	CMU Exterior Wall
	Vinyl Siding Exterior Wall
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	CMU Exterior Wall
	Vinyl Siding Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors
	Overhead Exterior Utility Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Built-Up Roofing With Ballast
	Single Ply Roofing
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Interior Demountable Partitions
----------------------------	---------------------------------



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Overhead Interior Coiling Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Painted Ceilings
	Ceramic Tile Wall
	CMU Wall
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Ceramic Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Rubber Tile Flooring
	Carpet
	Athletic/Sport Flooring
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	Painted Ceilings
	Vinyl/Fabric Wall Covering
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Wood Flooring
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Wood Ceilings
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	Painted Ceilings
	Interior Wall Painting
	Wood Flooring

## Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	2,400 MBH Copper Tube Boiler
	7,500 MBH Copper Tube Boiler
	3 kW Electric Unit Heater
	12 MBH Steam Unit Heater
	20 MBH Steam Unit Heater
	DDC Heating System Controls
	5 Ton Outside Air Cooled Condenser
	2-Pipe Hot Water Hydronic Distribution System
	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	50 HP Pump
	5 HP Pump



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	25 HP Pump
	2,000 CFM Interior AHU
	15,000 CFM Outdoor AHU
	Ductwork
	15 Ton DX Gas Roof Top Unit
	Kitchen Exhaust Hoods
	4'x6' Ventilator/Relief Vent
	Wall Exhaust Fan
	Roof Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Gas Furnace
	Radiant Water Heater
	Electronic Heating System Controls

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	500 Gallon Water Storage Tank
	4" Backflow Preventers
	Gas Piping System
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Gas Piping System
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	10 Gallon Electric Water Heater
<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Domestic Water Piping System
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	Domestic Water Piping System
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Domestic Water Piping System
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	Domestic Water Piping System
<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Classroom Lavatories
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Restroom Lavatories
	Showers
	Toilets
	Urinals
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	Lavatories
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Mop/Service Sinks
	Restroom Lavatories
	Toilets
	Urinals
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	Mop/Service Sinks
<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Air Compressor (1 hp)
	275 Gallon Above Ground Fuel Oil Storage Tank



## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1200 kW Emergency Generator
	480v Switch
	Automatic Transfer Switch
	3,000 Amp Switchgear
	112.5 KVA Transformer
	15 KVA Transformer
	30 KVA Transformer
	45 KVA Transformer
	75 KVA Transformer
	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Panelboard - 120/208 400A
	Panelboard - 120/240 225A
	Panelboard - 277/480 100A
	Panelboard - 277/480 225A
	Panelboard - 277/480 400A
	Panelboard - 400+ Amps
	Electrical Disconnect
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Canopy Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures
<b>02 - Building 02:</b>	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures
<b>03 - Building 03:</b>	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures
<b>04 - Building 04:</b>	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Building Mounted Lighting Fixtures
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	-	\$2,447,717	\$963,444	\$3,411,161	21.32 %
Roofing	-	\$2,652,094	\$1,564	-	-	\$2,653,657	16.59 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	\$8,861	-	-	-	\$8,861	0.06 %
Interior	-	-	\$2,620,008	\$961,380	\$16,397	\$3,597,786	22.49 %
Mechanical	-	\$119,474	\$1,195,924	\$1,142,459	-	\$2,457,857	15.36 %
Electrical	-	\$126,561	\$22,778	-	\$78,360	\$227,699	1.42 %
Plumbing	-	\$2,006	\$907,578	\$509,770	\$29,875	\$1,449,228	9.06 %
Fire and Life Safety	\$29,053	-	-	-	-	\$29,053	0.18 %
Technology	-	-	\$2,114,980	\$7,987	-	\$2,122,967	13.27 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	\$13,857	\$10,557	\$17,321	\$41,735	0.26 %
<b>Total</b>	\$29,053	\$2,908,996	\$6,876,688	\$5,079,870	\$1,105,398	\$16,000,004	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Interior	-	\$3,597,786
Site	-	\$3,411,161
Roofing	-	\$2,653,657

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

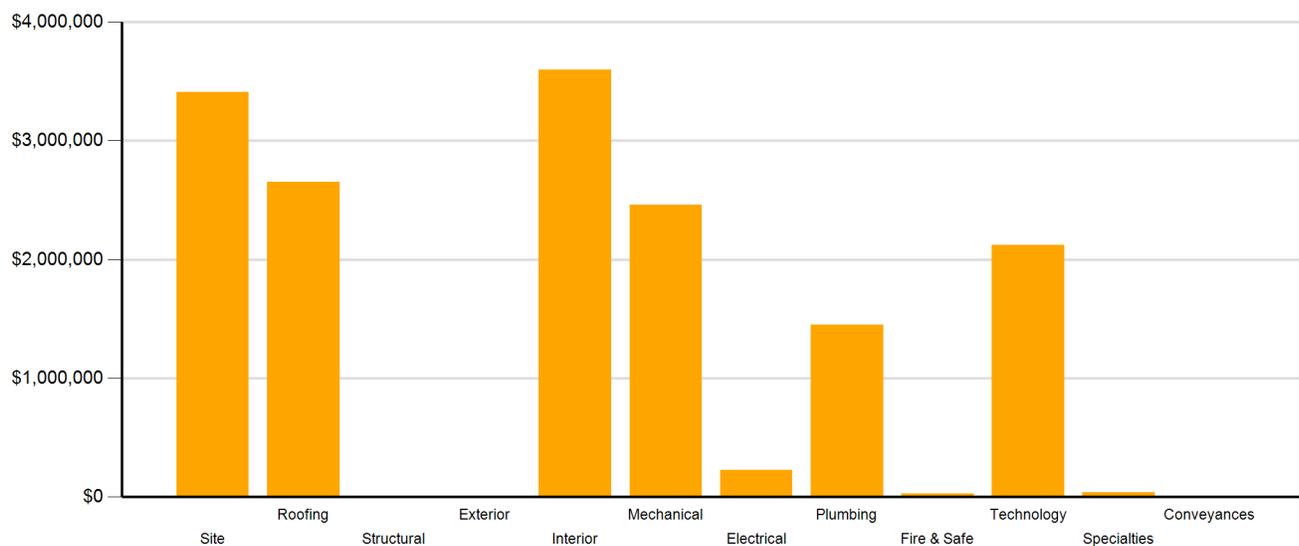


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$1,174,152	-	-	\$1,174,152
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	\$30,579	-	-	\$30,579
Capital Renewal	\$17,505	\$2,908,996	\$3,543,120	\$4,103,528	-	\$10,573,149
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	\$11,547	-	\$54,273	\$373,094	\$1,105,398	\$1,544,312
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$603,248	-	\$603,248
Technology	-	-	\$2,074,564	-	-	\$2,074,564
Traffic	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
<b>Total</b>	\$29,053	\$2,908,996	\$6,876,688	\$5,079,870	\$1,105,398	\$16,000,004

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

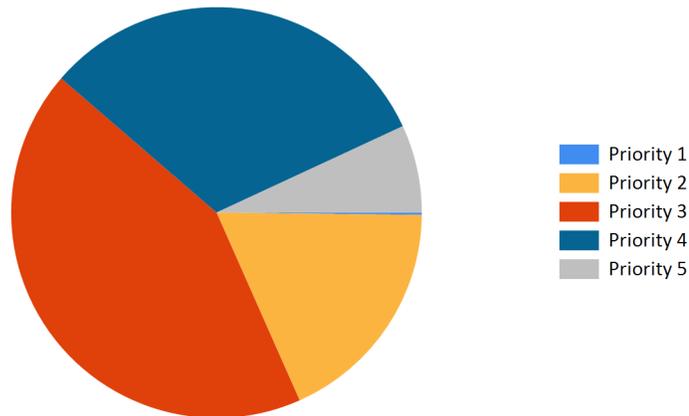


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



### Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$3,411,161	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$820,504	\$820,504	\$4,231,665
Roofing	\$2,653,657	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$241,802	\$241,802	\$2,895,460
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$8,861	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,125,870	\$0	\$5,125,870	\$5,134,731
Interior	\$3,597,786	\$0	\$0	\$1,160,446	\$0	\$2,472,000	\$3,632,446	\$7,230,232
Mechanical	\$2,457,857	\$0	\$4,749,395	\$10,458	\$0	\$953,087	\$5,712,940	\$8,170,797
Electrical	\$227,699	\$0	\$721,710	\$0	\$1,307,543	\$46,978	\$2,076,231	\$2,303,931
Plumbing	\$1,449,228	\$0	\$0	\$4,588,748	\$1,037,266	\$177,682	\$5,803,696	\$7,252,924
Fire and Life Safety	\$29,053	\$0	\$621,190	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$621,190	\$650,243
Technology	\$2,122,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,122,967
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$41,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,163,782	\$1,163,782	\$1,205,517
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$16,000,004</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$6,092,295</b>	<b>\$5,759,652</b>	<b>\$7,470,679</b>	<b>\$5,875,835</b>	<b>\$25,198,461</b>	<b>\$41,198,465</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

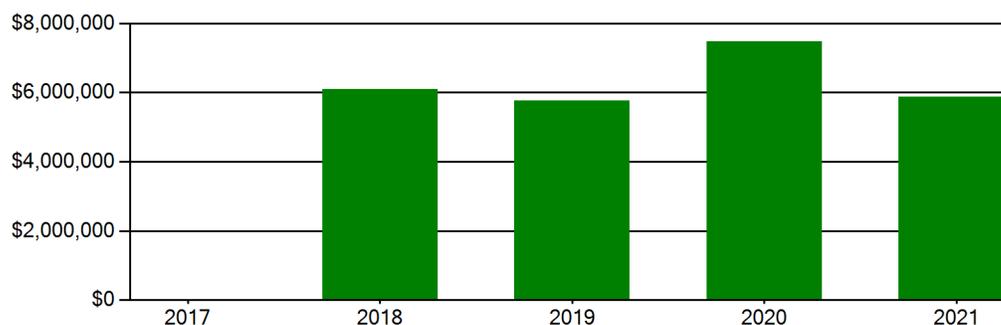


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building's health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today's estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$76,063,320. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the North Providence High School is \$41,198,465 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The North Providence High School facility has a 5-year FCI of 54.16%.

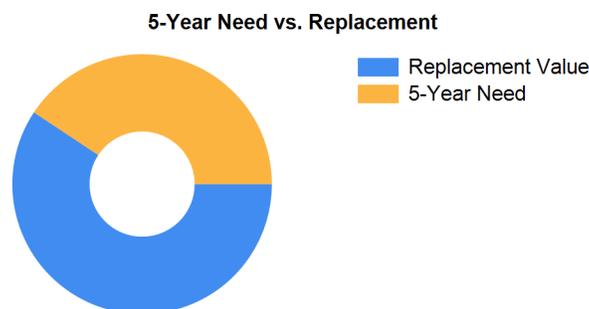


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility's disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 1,142 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the North Providence High School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$0.



## Summary of Findings

The North Providence High School comprises 211,287 square feet and was constructed in 1935. Current deficiencies at this school total \$16,000,004. Five year capital renewal costs total \$25,198,461. The total identified need for the North Providence High School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$41,198,465. The 5-year FCI is 54.16%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
North Providence High School Totals	211,287	1935	\$16,000,004	\$25,198,461	\$41,198,465	54.16%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

## Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	135	CAR	4	\$583,952	2197
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	348	CAR	4	\$1,505,299	4332
Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$37,288	28516
<b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement						
Fencing Requires Replacement (4' Chain Link Fence)	Capital Renewal	3,800	LF	4	\$321,177	2200
<b>Note:</b> Fencing appears to have been struck by cars or plows.						
School has insufficient # of tennis courts.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$212,705	29022
<b>Note:</b> School has insufficient # of tennis courts.						
School has insufficient football/soccer fields.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$124,295	28190
<b>Note:</b> School has insufficient football/soccer fields.						
School has insufficient softball fields.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$198,871	28363
<b>Note:</b> School has insufficient softball fields.						
School lacks a competition track.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$427,573	28252
<b>Note:</b> School lacks a competition track.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,411,161</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,411,161</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Single-Ply Membrane Roof Covering Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	188,448	SF	2	\$2,652,094	2897
Skylight Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	3	\$1,564	2345
<b>Note:</b> Kalwall skylights leak during rain.						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,653,657</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Concrete Pre-Cast Panel Requires Replacement (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	50	SF	2	\$8,861	2352
<b>Note:</b> Broken granite near loading dock.						
<b>Location:</b> Loading dock						
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$8,861</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation	Acoustics	73	Ea.	3	\$666,258	4712
<b>Note:</b> All classrooms						
Interior Doors Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Door	3	\$5,056	2165
<b>Note:</b> Storage 1E door is broken at the hinge.						
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	50,000	SF	3	\$495,173	2346
<b>Note:</b> Ceiling tiles damaged by water infiltration from leaking roof.						
The Ceramic Tile Flooring Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1,200	SF	3	\$35,335	2349
<b>Location:</b> Locker rooms and toilet rooms						
The Vinyl Composition Tile Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	107,535	SF	3	\$1,352,698	2347
<b>Note:</b> VCT is cracked and lifting at seams. Some are missing in areas due to damage from leaks.						
The Wood Flooring Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1,800	SF	3	\$65,488	2351
<b>Location:</b> Gym 3						
12 x 12 Floor Tiles Are Lifting or Broken and Highly Likely Contain Asbestos	Hazardous Material	18,097	SF	4	\$565,967	Rollup
Acoustic ceiling tile - large area (>10%) of broken or falling broken tiles	Hazardous Material	1,000	SF	4	\$12,835	Rollup
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	20	LF	4	\$417	Rollup



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

## Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Interior Ceramic Walls Require Repair Or Replacement	Capital Renewal	3,500	SF	4	\$85,378	3042
<b>Note:</b> There are melamine walls in the kitchen that need to be replaced with ceramic tile wall.						
<b>Location:</b> Kitchen						
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	200	SF	4	\$2,085	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	1,457	SF	4	\$15,189	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	12	Ea.	4	\$3,753	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	120	LF	4	\$3,002	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	7,072	SF	4	\$272,754	Rollup
Classroom Door Requires Vision Panel	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$2,309	Rollup
Room lacks appropriate sound control.	Educational Adequacy	400	SF	5	\$14,088	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$3,597,786</b>	

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Electric Unit Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	2	\$4,156	2153
Package Roof Top Unit Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$56,589	2158
Steam/HW Unit Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$3,088	2152
The Air Handler HVAC Component Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$47,301	2157
The 4 X 6 Exhausts/Ventilators Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	33	Ea.	3	\$688,030	2898
Unit Ventilators Are Excessively Noisy	Acoustics	73	Ea.	3	\$507,893	4713
<b>Note:</b> All classrooms						
Exhaust Fan Ventilation Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$2,936	2159
Existing Controls Are Inadequate And Should Be Replaced With DDC Controls	Capital Renewal	209,387	SF	4	\$945,915	2899
Lab lacks an appropriate fume hood.	Educational Adequacy	2	Ea.	4	\$44,507	Rollup
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$8,365	2155
<b>Note:</b> Pump is original for the domestic hot water system.						
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$20,899	2156
The Exhaust Hood Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	21	Ea.	4	\$119,836	2161
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,449,517</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Switchgear Is Needed Or Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$101,464	2162
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	156	Ea.	5	\$78,360	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$179,824</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Emergency Eyewash Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	8	Ea.	3	\$41,699	2112
<b>Note:</b> Eyewashes leak and have calcium buildup; replace eyewash to make sure it works when needed.						
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	80,000	SF	3	\$705,806	2089
<b>Note:</b> Original building has all original 1935 piping.						
The Sanitary Sewer Piping Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	750	LF	3	\$128,036	2086
<b>Note:</b> Older plumbing from 1938.						
<b>Location:</b> Older section of the building						
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	50	Ea.	4	\$149,073	2896
<b>Note:</b> Classroom lavatories are very old and leak.						
<b>Location:</b> Chemistry Labs						
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	15	Ea.	4	\$121,344	2151
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	15	Ea.	4	\$52,322	2113
<b>Note:</b> Restroom lavatories leak and drip constantly.						



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Sinks are cracked and leaking.	Capital Renewal	50	Ea.	4	\$174,405	2114
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	12	Ea.	5	\$13,395	Rollup
Room lacks a private shower area.	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$10,360	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	4	Ea.	5	\$6,120	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,402,559</b>	

## Fire and Life Safety

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Replace Kitchen Exhaust Hood	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	1	\$17,505	2160
Room lacks shut-off valves for utilities. (International Fuel Gas Code, Section 409.6)	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	1	\$11,547	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$29,053</b>	

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room lacks Interactive White Board	Educational Adequacy	7	Ea.	3	\$40,416	Rollup
Technology: Auditorium AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Room	3	\$364,865	3804
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	504	Ea.	3	\$262,702	3802
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	60	Ea.	3	\$312,741	3810
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,838	3793
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,838	3796
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,838	3799
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room is not dedicated. Room requires partial walls and/or major improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$41,282	3798
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room needs M/E improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$26,687	3792
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room needs M/E improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$26,687	3795
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,297	3791
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room needs minor improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$23,768	3790
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is outdated (Cat 5 or less) and/or does not meet standards.	Technology	89	Ea.	3	\$41,751	3801
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	162	Ea.	3	\$75,996	3803
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	50	Ea.	3	\$260,618	3809
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	209,387	SF	3	\$392,903	3808
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$59,421	3807
Technology: Telecommunications Room (small size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3794
Technology: Telecommunications Room (small size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3797
Technology: Telecommunications Room (small size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3800



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	82	Ea.	3	\$136,772	3806
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,923	3805
Sound and Video Recording Equipment is Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$7,987	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,122,967</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room has insufficient writing area.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	3	\$13,857	Rollup
Backdrop is Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$1,443	Rollup
Welding Bays Are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$5,485	Rollup
Work Tables Are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$3,629	Rollup
Room lacks an appropriate refrigerator.	Educational Adequacy	2	Ea.	5	\$17,321	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$41,735</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$12,485,959</b>	

## Building: 02 - Building 02

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Older T12 fixtures.	Capital Renewal	200	SF	2	\$1,303	2166
Electrical Wiring Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Original wiring from the early 80s.	Capital Renewal	100	LF	3	\$7,297	2168
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	3	\$3,273	2167
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$11,874</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 02 - Building 02</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$11,874</b>	

## Building: 03 - Building 03

### Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Gas Furnace HVAC Component Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$8,340	4387
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$8,340</b>	

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	1,200	SF	2	\$7,819	2184
The Panelboard Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$6,359	3044
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	3	\$3,273	2182
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$17,451</b>	

### Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Restroom Is Not ADA Compliant	Barrier to Accessibility	100	SF	3	\$30,579	2358
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$1,457	2187
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$5,650	2183
The Restroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Restroom lavatories are old and leaking.	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$6,976	2185
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$44,663</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 03 - Building 03</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$70,454</b>	



## Building: 04 - Building 04

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Original lighting.	Capital Renewal	500	SF	2	\$3,258	2174
The Panelboard Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Original panelboard.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$6,359	2172
Electrical Wiring Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Original wiring.	Capital Renewal	100	LF	3	\$7,297	2171
The Mounted Building Lighting Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$1,637	2175
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$18,551</b>	

### Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Electric Water Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	2	\$2,006	2176
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$2,006</b>	
	<b>Sub Total for Building 04 - Building 04</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$20,556</b>	
	<b>Total for Campus</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$16,000,004</b>	



## North Providence High School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Site Level Life Cycle Items

#### Site

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Playfield Areas	HS Athletic Components	1	Ea.	\$458,453	5
Pedestrian Pavement	Sidewalks - Concrete	17,500	SF	\$362,051	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$820,504</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building -</b>			<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$820,504</b>	

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Roofing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Low-Slope Roofing	Built-Up Roofing (BUR) w/ballast	6,282	SF	\$241,802	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$241,802</b>	

#### Exterior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Exterior Window Wall	Storefront / Curtain Wall (Bldg SF)	62,816	SF	\$5,125,870	4
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$5,125,870</b>	

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Carpeting	Carpet	52,347	SF	\$1,152,747	3
Suspended Plaster and	Painted ceilings	20,939	SF	\$88,656	5
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	143,071	SF	\$956,837	5
Flooring Treatment	Concrete Floor - Finished	4,835	SF	\$63,720	5
Athletic Flooring	Athletic/Sport Flooring	300	SF	\$10,393	5
Interior Demountable Partitions	Demountable Interior Partitions (Bldg SF)	1,125	SF	\$28,580	5
<b>Note: 3 @ 25' x 9'</b>					
Resilient Flooring	Rubber Tile Flooring	500	SF	\$9,454	5
Acoustical Suspended Ceilings	Ceilings - Acoustical Tiles	138,448	SF	\$1,265,645	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>8 items</b>	<b>\$3,576,031</b>	

#### Mechanical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Facility Hydronic Distribution	2-Pipe Water System (Hot)	209,387	SF	\$1,633,659	2
HVAC Air Distribution	Ductwork (Bldg.SF)	209,387	SF	\$3,115,736	2
HVAC Air Distribution	AHU 15,000 CFM Outdoor	4	Ea.	\$813,896	5
HVAC Air Distribution	AHU 2,000 CFM Interior	3	Ea.	\$130,987	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>4 items</b>	<b>\$5,694,279</b>	

#### Electrical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Packaged Generator Assemblies	Emergency Generator (1200 KW)	1	Ea.	\$721,710	2
Wiring Devices	Electrical Disconnect	26	Ea.	\$48,237	4
Lighting Fixtures	Light Fixtures (Bldg SF)	209,387	SF	\$1,259,306	4
Transfer Switches	Automatic Transfer Switch (Amps)	1,200	Amps	\$43,383	5
Transfer Switches	480v Switch (Amps)	150	Amps	\$3,595	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>5 items</b>	<b>\$2,076,231</b>	

#### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Domestic Water Equipment	Gas Piping System (BldgSF)	209,387	SF	\$4,588,748	3
Plumbing Fixtures	Urinals	19	Ea.	\$25,560	4
Plumbing Fixtures	Toilets	79	Ea.	\$228,060	4
Plumbing Fixtures	Showers	101	Ea.	\$777,522	4
Compressed-Air Systems	Air Compressor (1 hp)	1	Ea.	\$6,124	4
Plumbing Fixtures	Mop/Service Sinks	18	Ea.	\$46,940	5
Plumbing Fixtures	Restroom Lavatories	26	Ea.	\$83,715	5
Domestic Water Equipment	Backflow Preventers - 4 in. (Ea.)	2	Ea.	\$18,714	5
Plumbing Fixtures	Classroom Lavatories	7	Ea.	\$19,265	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>9 items</b>	<b>\$5,794,648</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School

## Fire and Life Safety

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Fire Detection and Alarm	Fire Alarm	209,387	SF	\$621,190	2
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$621,190</b>	

## Specialties

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Casework	Fixed Cabinetry	50	Room	\$566,206	5
Casework	Lockers	1,200	Ea.	\$597,576	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$1,163,781</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>			<b>31 items</b>	<b>\$24,293,833</b>	

## Building: 02 - Building 02

### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Wall Coverings	Vinyl/Fabric Wall Covering	100	SF	\$722	3
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	100	SF	\$669	3
Suspended Plaster and	Painted ceilings	200	SF	\$847	3
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$2,237</b>	

### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Plumbing Fixtures	Lavatories	2	Ea.	\$6,440	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$6,440</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 02 - Building 02</b>			<b>4 items</b>	<b>\$8,677</b>	

## Building: 03 - Building 03

### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	1,200	SF	\$8,025	5
Flooring Treatment	Concrete Floor - Finished	1,200	SF	\$15,815	5
Specialty Suspended Ceilings	Ceiling - Wood	1,200	SF	\$8,083	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$31,923</b>	

### Mechanical

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Decentralized Heating Equipment	Radiant Heater - Radiator Water	2	Ea.	\$10,458	3
Heating System Supplementary Components	Controls - Electronic (Bldg.SF)	1,200	SF	\$8,204	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>2 items</b>	<b>\$18,662</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 03 - Building 03</b>			<b>5 items</b>	<b>\$50,586</b>	

## Building: 04 - Building 04

### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Suspended Plaster and	Painted ceilings	500	SF	\$2,117	3
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	500	SF	\$3,344	3
Wood Flooring	Wood Flooring - All Types	500	SF	\$16,792	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>3 items</b>	<b>\$22,253</b>	

### Plumbing

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Plumbing Fixtures	Mop/Service Sinks	1	Ea.	\$2,608	5
<b>Sub Total for System</b>			<b>1 items</b>	<b>\$2,608</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 04 - Building 04</b>			<b>4 items</b>	<b>\$24,861</b>	
<b>Total for: North Providence High School</b>			<b>46 items</b>	<b>\$25,198,460</b>	



## Supporting Photos



Building Signage



Marquee



Site Aerial



Science Lab



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Typical Light Fixtures



Typical Drinking Fountain



Restroom Fixtures



Electric Unit Heater



Wood Flooring In Gym



Corroded Lavatory



Unit Heater



Roof Top Unit



HVAC Circulating Pump



Air Handler



Eyewash Station



Mounted Building Light



Typical Restroom Lavatory



Water Heater



Typical Light Fixture



Custodial Sink



Original Panelboard



Typical Fencing



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Mounted Building Light



Transfer Switch



Cracked Asphalt Pavement



Gymnasium 3



Rusted Fencing



Wood Shop



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Pole Lighting



Library



Typical Classroom



South Elevation



Art Room



Building 3



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Cafeteria



Urinals



Drinking Fountains



Fitness Room



Building 4



Music Room



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Exterior Finishes



Front Entry



Panelboard



Boiler



Roof Top Unit



Showers



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Cracked VCT



Elevation



Gymnasium 1



Broken Granite Near Loading Dock



Typical Toilet



Worn Wood Flooring



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Auditorium



Separating Vinyl Tile Floor



Panelboard



Stained Ceiling Tiles



Gymnasium 2



Chipped And Missing VCT



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Cracked Ceramic Tile Floor



Typical Restroom Finishes



Stained Ceiling Tiles



Computer Lab



Library



Building 2



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Kitchen Exhaust Hood



Exhaust Fan



Switchgear



Exhaust Hood



Science Classroom



Broken Wood Interior Door



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - North Providence High School



Exterior Brick



Air Compressor



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School

June 2017

1378 Douglas Avenue, North Providence, RI 02904





## Introduction

Stephen Olney School, located at 1378 Douglas Avenue in North Providence, Rhode Island, was built in 1952. It comprises 28,831 gross square feet. Each school across the district was visited three times during the Facility Condition Assessments by three teams of specialists in the spring/summer of 2016.

Stephen Olney School serves grades KG - 5, has 19 instructional spaces, and has an enrollment of 293. Instructional spaces are defined as rooms in which a student receives education. The LEA reported capacity for Stephen Olney School is 350 with a resulting utilization of 84%.

For master planning purposes a 5-year need was developed to provide an understanding of the current need as well as the projected needs in the near future. For Stephen Olney School the 5-year need is \$6,218,342. The findings contained within this report resulted from an assessment of building systems performed by building professionals experienced in disciplines including: architecture, mechanical, plumbing, electrical, acoustics, hazardous materials, and technology infrastructure.



Figure 1: Aerial view of Stephen Olney School



## Approach and Methodology

A facility condition assessment evaluates each building's overall condition. Two components of the facility condition assessment are combined to total the cost for facility need. The two components of the facility condition assessment are current deficiencies and life cycle forecast.

**Current Deficiencies:** Deficiencies are items in need of repair or replacement as a result of being broken, obsolete, or beyond useful life. The existing deficiencies that currently require correction are identified and assigned a priority. An example of a current deficiency might include a broken lighting fixture or an inoperable roof top air conditioning unit.

**Life Cycle Forecast:** Life cycle analysis evaluates ages of a building's systems to forecast system replacement as they reach the end of serviceable life. An example of a life cycle system replacement is a roof with a 20-year life that has been in place for 15 years and may require replacement in five years.

## Discipline Specialists

All assessment teams produced current deficiencies associated with each school. The assessment for the school facilities at the Rhode Island Department of Education included several specialties:

**Facility Condition Assessment:** Architectural, mechanical, and electrical engineering professionals observed conditions via a visual observation that did not include intrusive measures, destructive investigations, or testing. Additionally, the assessment incorporated input provided by district facilities and maintenance staff where applicable. The assessment team recorded existing conditions, identified problems and deficiencies, documented corrective action and quantities, and identified the priority of the repair in accordance with parameters defined during the planning phase. The team took digital photos at each school to better identify significant deficiencies.

**Technology:** Technology specialists visited RIDE facilities and met with technology directors to observe and assess each facility's technology infrastructure. The assessment included network architecture, major infrastructure components, classroom instructional systems, necessary building space and support for technology. The technology assessment took into account the desired technology outcome and best practices and processes to ensure results can be attained effectively.

**Hazardous Materials:** Schools constructed prior to 1990 were assessed by specialists to identify the presence of hazardous materials. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead-based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. If sampling and analysis was required, these activities were recommended but not included in the scope of work.

**Traffic:** A traffic specialist performed an in-office review of aerial imagery of the traffic infrastructure around the facilities in accordance with section 1.05-7 in the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations and reviewed data collected on site during the facility condition assessment. Based on this information, deficiencies and corrective actions were identified. High problem areas were identified for consideration of more detailed site-specific study and analysis in the future.

**Acoustics:** Specialists assessed each school's acoustics, including architectural acoustics, mechanical system noise and vibration, and environmental noise. The assessment team evaluated room acoustics with particular attention to the intelligibility of speech in learning spaces, interior and exterior sound isolation, and mechanical system noise and vibration control.

**Educational Program Space Assessment:** Teams evaluated schools to ensure that that all spaces adequately support the districts educational program. Standards are established for each classroom type or instructional space. Each space is evaluated to determine if it meets those standards and a listing of alterations that should be made to make the space a better environment for teaching and learning was created.



## System Summaries

The following tables summarize major building systems at the Stephen Olney School campus, identified by discipline and building.

### Site

The site level systems for this campus include:

<b>Site</b>	Asphalt Parking Lot Pavement
	Concrete Pedestrian Pavement

### Building Envelope

The exterior systems for the building(s) at this campus includes:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Brick Exterior Wall
	Aluminum Exterior Windows
	Steel Exterior Entrance Doors

The roofing for the building(s) at this campus consists of:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Composition Shingle Roofing
	EPDM Roofing

### Interior

The interior systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Steel Interior Doors
	Wood Interior Doors
	Interior Door Hardware
	Suspended Acoustical Grid System
	Suspended Acoustical Ceiling Tile
	Non-Painted Plaster/Gypsum Board Ceiling
	Interior Wall Painting
	Concrete Flooring
	Quarry Tile Flooring
	Wood Flooring
	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring
	Carpet
	Metal Ceiling Panel

### Mechanical

The mechanical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1,275 MBH Cast Iron Steam Boiler
	Radiant Steam Heater
	Radiant Water Heater
	2-Pipe Steam Hydronic Distribution System



<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	1 HP or Smaller Pump
	Small Roof Exhaust Fan
	Wall Exhaust Fan
	Fire Sprinkler System

## Plumbing

The plumbing systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Gas Piping System
	50 Gallon Gas Water Heater
	Domestic Water Piping System
	Lavatories
	Mop/Service Sinks
	Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Refrigerated Drinking Fountain
	Showers
	Toilets
	Urinals

## Electrical

The electrical systems for the building(s) at this campus include:

<b>01 - Main Building:</b>	Panelboard - 120/208 100A
	Panelboard - 120/208 225A
	Electrical Disconnect
	Light Fixtures



## Facility Deficiency Priority Levels

Deficiencies were ranked according to five priority levels, with Priority 1 items being the most critical to address:

**Priority 1 – Mission Critical Concerns:** Deficiencies or conditions that may directly affect the school's ability to remain open or deliver the educational curriculum. These deficiencies typically relate to building safety, code compliance, severely damaged or failing building components, and other items that require near-term correction. An example of a Priority 1 deficiency is a fire alarm system replacement.

**Priority 2 - Indirect Impact to Educational Mission:** Items that may progress to a Priority 1 item if not addressed in the near term. Examples of Priority 2 deficiencies include inadequate roofing that could cause deterioration of integral building systems, and conditions affecting building envelopes, such as roof and window replacements.

**Priority 3 - Short-Term Conditions:** Deficiencies that are necessary to the school's mission but may not require immediate attention. These items should be considered necessary improvements required to maximize facility efficiency and usefulness. Examples of Priority 3 items include site improvements and plumbing deficiencies.

**Priority 4 - Long-Term Requirements:** Items or systems that may be considered improvements to the instructional environment. The improvements may be aesthetic or provide greater functionality. Examples include cabinets, finishes, paving, removal of abandoned equipment, and educational accommodations associated with special programs.

**Priority 5 - Enhancements:** Deficiencies aesthetic in nature or considered enhancements. Typical deficiencies in this priority include repainting, replacing carpet, improved signage, or other improvements to the facility environment.



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School

The following chart summarizes this site's current deficiencies by building system and priority. The listing details current deficiencies including deferred maintenance, functional deficiencies, code compliance, capital renewal, hazardous materials and technology categories.

Table 1: System by Priority

System	Priority					Total	% of Total
	1	2	3	4	5		
Site	-	-	\$399,266	\$381,045	\$72,444	\$852,755	14.36 %
Roofing	-	\$384,150	-	-	-	\$384,150	6.47 %
Structural	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Exterior	-	\$133,697	\$9,486	-	-	\$143,183	2.41 %
Interior	-	-	\$724,263	\$632,221	-	\$1,356,485	22.84 %
Mechanical	-	\$1,858,207	\$61,820	\$11,301	-	\$1,931,327	32.52 %
Electrical	-	\$223,691	\$40,450	-	\$36,166	\$300,308	5.06 %
Plumbing	-	-	\$285,260	\$97,909	\$7,470	\$390,639	6.58 %
Fire and Life Safety	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Technology	-	-	\$565,536	-	-	\$565,536	9.52 %
Conveyances	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	0.00 %
Specialties	-	-	\$13,857	-	-	\$13,857	0.23 %
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$2,599,744	\$2,099,938	\$1,122,476	\$116,080	\$5,938,239	

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

The building systems with the most need include:

Mechanical	-	\$1,931,327
Interior	-	\$1,356,485
Site	-	\$852,755

The chart below represents the building systems and associated deficiency costs.

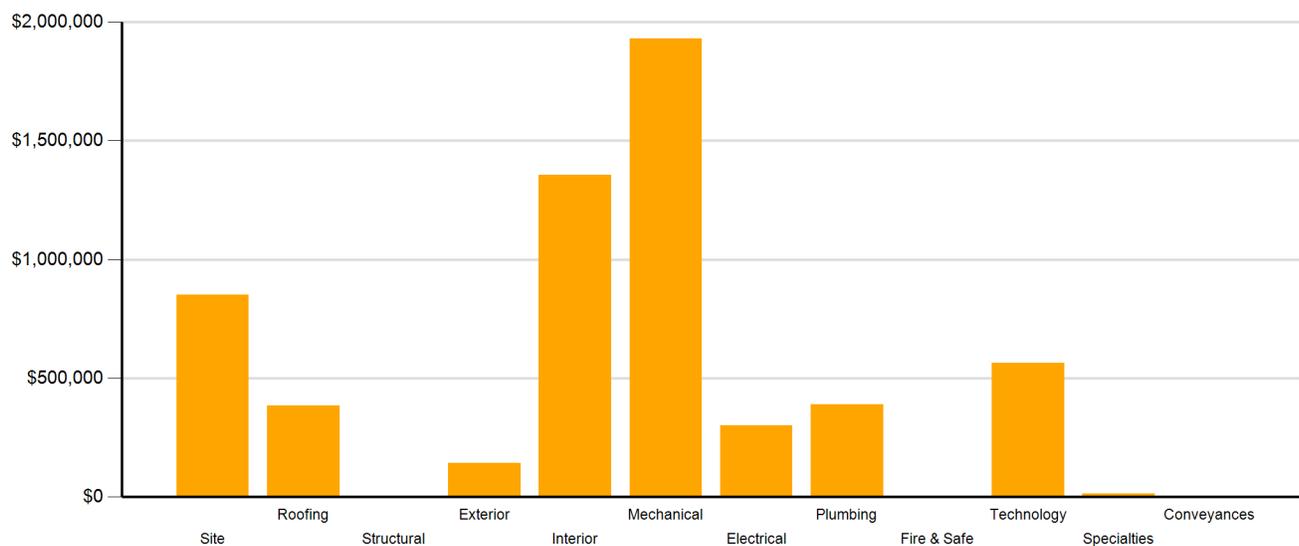


Figure 2: System Deficiencies



## Current Deficiencies by Category

Deficiencies have been further grouped according to the observed category.

- **Acoustics** deficiencies relate to room acoustics, sound insulation, and mechanical systems and vibration control modeled after ANSI/ASA Standard S12.60-2010 and ASHRAE Handbook, Chapter 47 on Sound and Vibration Control.
- **Barrier to Accessibility** deficiencies relate to the Americans with Disabilities Act and the Rhode Island Governors Commission on Disability. Additional items related to accessibility may be included other categories.
- **Capital Renewal** items have reached or exceeded serviceable life and require replacement. These are current and do not include life cycle capital renewal forecasts. Also included are deficiencies correcting planned work postponed beyond its regular life expectancy.
- **Code Compliance** deficiencies related to current codes. Many may fall under grandfather clauses, which allow buildings to continue operating under codes effective at the time of construction. However, there are instances where the level of renovation requires full compliance which are reflected in the master plan.
- **Educational Adequacy** deficiencies identify where facilities do not align with the Basic Education Program and the RIDE School Construction Regulations.
- **Functional Deficiencies** are deficiencies for components or systems that have failed before the end of expected life or are not the right application, size, or design.
- **Hazardous Materials** include deficiencies for building systems or components containing potentially hazardous material. The team focused on identifying asbestos containing building materials (ACBMs), lead based painted (LBP) areas, polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). As part of an indoor air and exterior air quality assessment, the team noted evidence of mold, water intrusion, mercury, and oil and hazardous materials (OHMs) exposure. With other scopes of work there may be other costs associated with hazardous materials.
- **Technology** deficiencies relate to network architecture, technology infrastructure, classroom systems, and support. Examples of technology deficiencies include: security cameras, secure electronic access, telephone handsets, and dedicated air conditioning for telecommunication rooms.
- **Traffic** deficiencies relate to vehicle or pedestrian traffic, such as bus loops, crosswalks, and pavement markings.



The following chart and table represent the deficiency category by priority. This listing includes current deficiencies for all building systems.

Table 2: Deficiency Category by Priority

Category	Priority					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Acoustics	-	-	\$146,029	-	-	\$146,029
Barrier to Accessibility	-	-	\$248,443	-	-	\$248,443
Capital Renewal	-	\$2,599,744	\$831,446	\$806,644	-	\$4,237,834
Code Compliance	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Educational Adequacy	-	-	\$13,857	\$134,172	\$116,080	\$264,109
Functional Deficiency	-	-	-	-	-	\$0
Hazardous Material	-	-	-	\$181,661	-	\$181,661
Technology	-	-	\$565,536	-	-	\$565,536
Traffic	-	-	\$294,628	-	-	\$294,628
<b>Total</b>	\$0	\$2,599,744	\$2,099,938	\$1,122,476	\$116,080	\$5,938,239

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

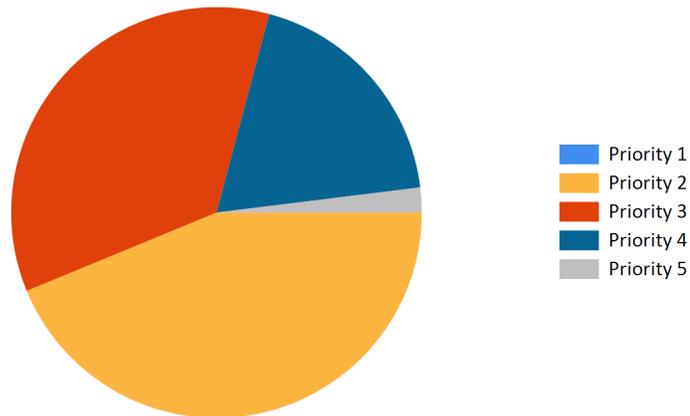


Figure 3: Current deficiencies by priority



### Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast

During the facility condition assessment, assessors inspected all major building systems. If a need for immediate replacement was identified, a deficiency was created with the estimated repair costs. The identified deficiency contributes to the facility's total current repair costs.

Capital planning scenarios span multiple years, as opposed to being constrained to immediate repairs. Construction projects may begin several years after the initial facility condition assessment. Therefore, in addition to the current year repair costs, it is necessary to forecast the facility's future costs using a 5-year life cycle renewal forecast model.

Life cycle renewal is the projection of future building system costs based upon each individual system's expected serviceable life. Building systems and components age over time, eventually break down, reach the end of their useful lives, and may require replacement. While an item may be in good condition now, it might reach the end of its life before a planned construction project occurs.

The following chart shows all current deficiencies and the subsequent 5-year life cycle capital renewal projections. The projections outline costs for major building systems in which a component is expected to reach the end of its useful life and require capital funding for replacement.

Table 3: Capital Renewal Forecast

System	Current Deficiencies	Life Cycle Capital Renewal Projections					LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5-Year Need
		Year 1 2017	Year 2 2018	Year 3 2019	Year 4 2020	Year 5 2021		
Site	\$852,755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$852,755
Roofing	\$384,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$384,150
Structural	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	\$143,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,183
Interior	\$1,356,485	\$0	\$17,617	\$192,817	\$69,669	\$0	\$280,103	\$1,636,588
Mechanical	\$1,931,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,931,327
Electrical	\$300,308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,308
Plumbing	\$390,639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$390,639
Fire and Life Safety	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Technology	\$565,536	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$565,536
Conveyances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Specialties	\$13,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,857
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,938,239</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$17,617</b>	<b>\$192,817</b>	<b>\$69,669</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$280,103</b>	<b>\$6,218,342</b>

\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding

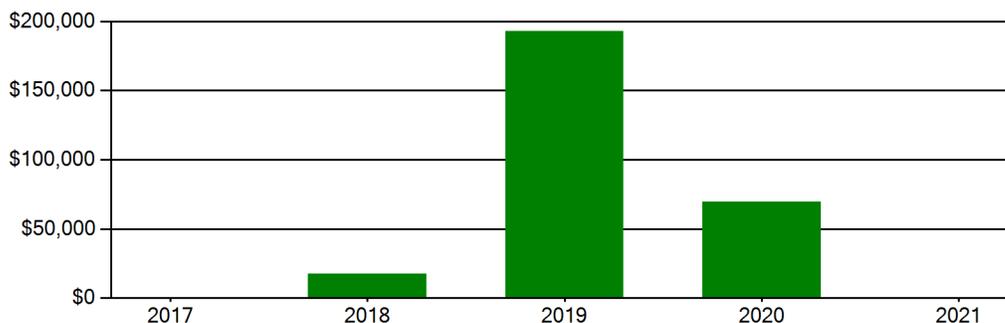


Figure 4: Life Cycle Capital Renewal Forecast



## Facility Condition Index (FCI)

The Facility Condition Index (FCI) is used throughout the facility condition assessment industry as a general indicator of a building’s health. Since 1991, the facility management industry has used an index called the FCI to benchmark the relative condition of a group of schools. The FCI is derived by dividing the total repair cost, including educational adequacy and site-related repairs, by the total replacement cost. A facility with a higher FCI percentage has more need, or higher priority, than a facility with a lower FCI. It should be noted that costs in the New Construction category are not included in the FCI calculation.



Financial modeling has shown that over a 30-year period, it is more cost effective to replace than repair schools with a FCI of 65 percent or greater. This is due to efficiency gains with facilities that are more modern and the value of the building at the end of the analysis period. It is important to note that the FCI at which a facility should be considered for replacement is typically debated and adjusted based on property owners and facility managers approach to facility management. Of course, FCI is not the only factor used to identify buildings that need renovation, replacement, or even closure. Historical significance, enrollment trends, community sentiment, and the availability of capital are additional factors that are analyzed when making school facility decisions.

For master planning purposes, the total current deficiencies and the first five years of projected life cycle needs were combined. This provides an understanding of the current needs of a facility as well as the projected needs in the near future. A 5-year FCI was calculated by dividing the 5-year need by the total replacement cost. Costs associated with new construction are not included in the FCI calculation.

The replacement value represents the estimated cost of replacing the current building with another building of like size, based on today’s estimated cost of construction in the Providence, Rhode Island area. The estimated replacement cost for this facility is \$10,090,850. For planning purposes, the total 5-year need at the Stephen Olney School is \$6,218,342 (Life Cycle Years 1-5 plus the FCI deficiency cost). The Stephen Olney School facility has a 5-year FCI of 61.62%.

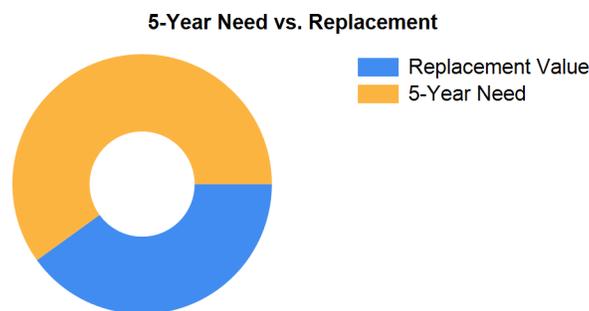


Figure 5: 5-Year FCI

It is important to reiterate that this FCI replacement threshold is not conclusive, but is intended to initiate planning discussion in which other relevant issues with regard to a facility’s disposition must be incorporated. This merely suggests where conversations regarding replacement might occur.



## Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity

The capacity of a school reflects how many students the school's physical facility can effectively serve. There are various methodologies that exist to calculate capacity. It is not uncommon to review an existing building only to find that the capacity that had once been assigned is greater than what can be reasonably accommodated today. This is primarily because of a change in how programs are delivered.

The Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity is based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations (SCRs) and is an aspirational goal of space use. The capacity for each individual public school in the state of Rhode Island was designed to conform to Section 1.06-2 Space Allowance Guidelines of the Rhode Island Department of Education (RIDE) SCRs. These regulations outline the allowed gross square feet (GSF) per student at each school type (ES, MS, HS) by utilizing a sliding scale based on projected enrollment. The resulting capacities reflect how school capacities align to the SCRs for new construction. The existing enrollment was multiplied by the GSF per student for the appropriate bracket. For the purposes of this analysis, Pre-K centers were rolled into the elementary totals, and K-8 facilities were counted as middle schools.

The most consistent and equitable way a state can determine school capacities across a variety of districts and educational program offerings is to use square-foot-per-student standards. In contrast, in the 2013 Public Schoolhouse Assessment Report, LEAs self-reported capacities for their elementary, middle and high schools. Districts typically report "functional capacity," which is defined as the number of students each classroom can accommodate. Functional capacity counts how many students can occupy a space, not how much room students and teachers have within that space. For example, a 650-square-foot classroom and a 950-square-foot classroom can both have a reported capacity of 25 students, but the actual teaching and learning space per student varies greatly.

The variation in square feet per student impacts the kinds of teaching practices possible in each space. The lowest allocation of space per student restricts group and project-based learning strategies and requires teachers to teach in more traditional, lecture-style formats, due to a lack of space. Furthermore, the number of students that can be accommodated in a classroom does not account for access to sufficient common spaces such as libraries, cafeterias, and gymnasiums. When cafeterias are undersized relative to the population, schools must host four or more lunch periods a day, resulting in some students eating lunch mid-morning and some mid-afternoon. Similarly, undersized libraries and gymnasiums create scheduling headaches for schools and restrict student access. Finally, a classroom count-only approach to school capacity does not consider the inherent scheduling challenges schools face.

Applying the Rhode Island Aspirational Capacity, a facility of this size could ideally support an enrollment of approximately 160 students.

## Facility New Construction

As part of the Educational Program Space Assessment, select core spaces were compared to the RI School Construction Regulations. If it was determined that a facility was in need of square footage related to a cafeteria or library/media center, a cost for additional space was estimated. This cost is not included in the total 5-year need or the 5-year FCI calculation.

The New Construction cost to bring the Stephen Olney School cafeteria and/or library/media center to the size prescribed by the SCRs is estimated to be \$423,360.



### Summary of Findings

The Stephen Olney School comprises 28,831 square feet and was constructed in 1952. Current deficiencies at this school total \$5,938,239. Five year capital renewal costs total \$280,103. The total identified need for the Stephen Olney School (current deficiencies and 5-year capital renewal costs) is \$6,218,342. The 5-year FCI is 61.62%.

Table 4: Facility Condition by Building

	Gross Sq Ft	Year Built	Current Deficiencies	LC Yr. 1-5 Total	Total 5 Yr Need (Yr 1-5 + Current Defs)	5-Year FCI
Stephen Olney School Totals	28,831	1952	\$5,938,239	\$280,103	\$6,218,342	61.62%

*\*Displayed totals may not sum exactly due to mathematical rounding*

The following pages provide a listing of all current deficiencies and 5-year life cycle need and the associated costs, followed by photos taken during the assessment.

### Cost Estimating

Cost estimates are derived from local cost estimating expertise and enhanced by industry best practices, historical cost data, and relevance to the Rhode Island region. Costs have been developed from current market rates as of the 2nd quarter in 2016. All costs are based on a replace-in-kind approach, unless the item was not in compliance with national or state regulations or standards.

For planning and budgeting purposes, facility assessments customarily add a soft cost multiplier onto deficiency repair cost estimates. This soft cost multiplier accounts for costs that are typically incurred when contracting for renovation and construction services. Soft costs typically include construction cost factors, such as contractor overhead and profit, as well as labor and material inflation, professional fees, and administrative costs. Based on the Rhode Island School Construction Regulations, a soft cost multiplier of 20% is included on all cost estimates. Other project allowances are included in the cost estimates based on school attributes such as age, location, and historic designation. All stated costs in the assessment report will include soft costs for planning and budgeting purposes. These are estimates, and costs will vary at the time of construction.



## Site Level Deficiencies

### Site

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Concrete Walks Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Damaged and cracked pavement	Capital Renewal	263	SF	3	\$7,028	364
Install New Bus Drop Or Parent Drop Area <b>Note:</b> Add parent drop off/pick up area in back lot	Traffic	1	Ea.	3	\$198,871	4402
Install New Playground Equipment <b>Note:</b> Install New Playground Equipment	Barrier to Accessibility	1	SF	3	\$88,841	54902
Retaining Wall Requires Repair	Capital Renewal	100	SF	3	\$8,769	384
Sidewalk Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Patch sidewalk along Douglas Avenue adjacent to school property to reduce cracks and holes (535' long x 6' wide)	Traffic	3,210	SF	3	\$95,756	4400
Asphalt Paving Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> New asphalt is needed	Capital Renewal	62	CAR	4	\$268,186	591
Backstops Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Backstops Require Replacement	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	4	\$37,288	28517
Exterior Concrete Stairs Require Repair And Repainting	Capital Renewal	800	SF	4	\$75,571	377
Exterior Basketball Goals are Required <b>Note:</b> Exterior Basketball Goals are Required	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$7,644	28762
PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed <b>Note:</b> PE / Recess Playfield is Missing and is Needed	Educational Adequacy	1	Ea.	5	\$64,800	54903
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$852,755</b>	

### Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Pole Lighting Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Pole lighting does not illuminate much of the parking lot, lights aimed at street.	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	3	\$40,450	408
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$40,450</b>	
<b>Sub Total for School and Site Level</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$893,205</b>	

## Building: 01 - Main Building

### Roofing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
EPDM Roofing Requires Replacement (Bldg SF)	Capital Renewal	25,000	SF	2	\$346,621	353
Shingle Roof Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1,200	SF	2	\$37,529	351
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$384,150</b>	

### Exterior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Metal Exterior Door Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	19	Door	2	\$133,697	360
Handrail Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	50	LF	3	\$9,486	379
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$143,183</b>	

### Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Classroom Entry Doors Provide Insufficient Sound Isolation <b>Note:</b> All classroom	Acoustics	16	Ea.	3	\$146,029	4736
Existing Door Hardware Is Not ADA Compliant	Barrier to Accessibility	50	Door	3	\$156,371	367
The Acoustical Ceiling Tiles Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	16,133	SF	3	\$159,773	349
The Existing Toilet Stall Does Not Meet Minimum ADA Requirements	Barrier to Accessibility	1	Ea.	3	\$3,232	371
The Vinyl Composition Tile Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	20,000	SF	3	\$251,583	375
The Wood Flooring Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	200	SF	3	\$7,276	580
Caulking - significant areas of broken pieces &/or deteriorating caulk	Hazardous Material	280	LF	4	\$5,838	Rollup
Ceiling Grid Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	16,133	SF	4	\$209,817	4501



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School

## Interior

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. AND NOT in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	200	SF	4	\$2,085	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	600	LF	4	\$15,012	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) - damaged area < 9 sq. ft. OR overall worn AND in children-accessible area (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	3,000	SF	4	\$31,274	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas (> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - square feet)	Hazardous Material	8,830	SF	4	\$92,050	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - each)	Hazardous Material	10	Ea.	4	\$3,127	Rollup
Paint (probable pre-1978 in base layer(s)) -large areas(> 10 sq. ft.)of peeling/damage & area in active use-adults only (measurement unit - linear feet)	Hazardous Material	1,290	LF	4	\$32,275	Rollup
Room Lighting Is Inadequate Or In Poor Condition.	Educational Adequacy	2,512	SF	4	\$96,883	Rollup
The Gypsum Board Ceilings Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	11,500	SF	4	\$143,861	366
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,356,485</b>	

## Mechanical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Gas Piping Requires Replacement (SF Basis)	Capital Renewal	28,831	SF	2	\$684,489	1366
The Boiler HVAC Component Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> 480, 670, 876 MBH boilers.	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	2	\$244,592	374
The Mechanical / HVAC Piping / System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	28,831	SF	2	\$243,688	1365
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	119	Ea.	2	\$674,109	400
The Steam/Hot Water Radiant Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	2	\$11,330	401
Testing And Balancing Required <b>Note:</b> Uneven heating throughout the building. Some rooms were very warm while others were cool.	Capital Renewal	28,831	SF	3	\$58,928	389
The Small Diameter Exhausts/Hoods Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	3	\$2,892	402
Exhaust Fan Ventilation Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Failed unit.	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$2,936	385
Small HVAC Circulating Pump Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	1	Ea.	4	\$8,365	378
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$1,931,327</b>	

## Electrical

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Electrical Disconnect Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	3	Ea.	2	\$6,030	390
The Lighting Fixtures Require Replacement <b>Note:</b> Ballasts not functioning, dead bulbs, covers have cracks or holes.	Capital Renewal	28,831	SF	2	\$187,847	393
The Panelboard Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> Panels ranging from 60-125 amps	Capital Renewal	4	Ea.	2	\$17,097	395
The Panelboard Requires Replacement <b>Note:</b> 200 amp	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	2	\$12,718	396
Room Has Insufficient Electrical Outlets	Educational Adequacy	72	Ea.	5	\$36,166	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$259,857</b>	

## Plumbing

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
The Gas Water Heater Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	3	\$6,930	381
The Plumbing / Domestic Water Piping System Is Beyond Its Useful Life	Capital Renewal	28,831	SF	3	\$254,364	376
The Showers Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	3	\$16,680	358
The Urinal Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	5	Ea.	3	\$7,287	359
Non-Refrigerated Drinking Fountain Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$22,413	356
The Classroom Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Require Replacement	Capital Renewal	18	Ea.	4	\$53,666	354
The Custodial Mop Or Service Sink Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$5,650	1912
The Refrigerated Water Cooler Requires Replacement	Capital Renewal	2	Ea.	4	\$16,179	357
Room lacks a drinking fountain.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	5	\$3,349	Rollup
The Class Room Lavatories Plumbing Fixtures Are Missing And Should Be Installed	Educational Adequacy	4	Ea.	5	\$4,121	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$390,639</b>	



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School

## Technology

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Technology: Campus network switching electronics are antiquated and/or do not meet standards.	Technology	104	Ea.	3	\$54,208	3766
Technology: Classroom AV/Multimedia systems are in need of improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$10,425	3768
Technology: Instructional spaces do not have local sound reinforcement.	Technology	14	Ea.	3	\$72,973	3776
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room grounding system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,838	3765
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room is not dedicated. Room requires partial walls and/or major improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$41,282	3763
Technology: Intermediate Telecommunications Room UPS does not meet standards, is inadequate, or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$5,212	3764
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room ground system is inadequate or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,297	3762
Technology: Main Telecommunications Room is not dedicated. Room requires partial walls and/or major improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$46,703	3760
Technology: Network cabling infrastructure is partially outdated and/or needs expansion.	Technology	28	Ea.	3	\$13,135	3769
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	2	Ea.	3	\$16,680	3774
Technology: Network system inadequate and/or near end of useful life	Technology	25	Ea.	3	\$130,309	3775
Technology: PA/Bell/Clock system is inadequate and/or near end of useful life.	Technology	28,831	SF	3	\$54,100	3773
Technology: Special Space AV/Multimedia system is inadequate.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$59,421	3767
Technology: Telecommunications Room (large size room) needs dedicated cooling system improvements.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$8,340	3761
Technology: Telephone handsets are inadequate and sparsely deployed throughout the campus.	Technology	19	Ea.	3	\$31,691	3772
Technology: Telephone system is inadequate and/or non-existent.	Technology	1	Ea.	3	\$7,923	3771
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$565,536</b>	

## Specialties

Deficiency	Category	Qty	UoM	Priority	Repair Cost	ID
Room has insufficient writing area.	Educational Adequacy	3	Ea.	3	\$13,857	Rollup
<b>Sub Total for System</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$13,857</b>	
<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>		<b>61</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$5,045,034</b>	
<b>Total for Campus</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>items</b>		<b>\$5,938,239</b>	



## Stephen Olney School - Life Cycle Summary Yrs 1-5

### Building: 01 - Main Building

#### Interior

Uniformat Description	LC Type Description	Qty	UoM	Repair Cost	Remaining Life
Carpeting	Carpet	800	SF	\$17,617	2
Wall Painting and Coating	Painting/Staining (Bldg SF)	28,831	SF	\$192,817	3
Resilient Flooring	Vinyl Composition Tile Flooring	6,000	SF	\$69,669	4
	<b>Sub Total for System</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>	<b>\$280,103</b>	
	<b>Sub Total for Building 01 - Main Building</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>	<b>\$280,103</b>	
	<b>Total for: Stephen Olney School</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>items</b>	<b>\$280,103</b>	



## Supporting Photos



Site Aerial



Exterior Finishes



Damaged VCT



Typical Classroom



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School



Gymnasium/Cafeteria



Boiler



Water Heater



Typical Interior Lighting



Aged Electrical Panel



Cracked Ceiling



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School



Weathered Roof



Deteriorated Asphalt Pavement



Boiler



Typical Interior Lighting



Exterior



Ponding On Roof



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School



Front Of School



Emergency Lighting



Drinking Fountain



Restroom Fixtures And Finishes



Cracked And Worn Parking Lot Asphalt



Restroom Lavatories



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School



Library



Radiant Heater



Cracked Concrete Exterior Steps



Urinals



Exterior Metal Doors



Stained Ceiling



# Facility Condition Assessment

North Providence - Stephen Olney School



Electrical Panel



Broken Acoustical Ceiling Tile



Cracked Walkway Pavement



Damaged Exterior Steps



Typical Showers



Rear Elevation